

TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

June 11th, 2019



```
2
1
                  APPEARANCES
2
3 Kate McGrann
                          ) Inquiry Counsel
4 John Mather
                          ) Associate Inquiry
                          ) Counsel
5
6
7 Michael Watson ) Alectra Utilities
8 Belinda Bain
                          ) Corporation
9
10 (No Counsel)
                         ) For Paul Bonwick
11
12 George Marron ) For Sandra Cooper
13
14 (No Counsel) ) For Timothy Fryer
15
16 Frederick Chenoweth ) For Edwin Houghton
17
18 William McDowell ) For Town of Collingwood
19 Ryan Breedon
                          )
20
21 Patrick Gajos (np) ) For Collus PowerStream
22
                          ) Corporation
23
24
2.5
```

_		
		3
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2		PAGE NO.
3	List of Exhibits	4
4		
5	EDWIN DONALD HOUGHTON, Previously Sworn	
6	Continued Examination by Ms. Kate McGrann	
7	Cross-examination by Mr. Tim Fryer	315
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16	Certificate of Transcript	359
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

				4
1		List of Exhibits		-
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.	
3	311	CPS0002122		
4	312	TOC0048017		
5	313	TOC0048836		
6	314	TOC0049530		
7	315	ALE0000341		
8	316	ALE0027804		
9	317	TOC0009449		
10	318	CJI0011186		
11	319	ALE0002616		
12	320	CBB000058		
13	321	CJI0007644		
14	322	TOC0399870.0001		
15	323	TOC0399870.0001.0001		
16	324	CJI0011187		
17	325	CJI0011187.0001		
18	326	EHH0000141		
19	327	CPS0005636		
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

```
5
   --- Upon resuming at 9:02 a.m.
 2
 3
                  THE REGISTRAR: Mr. Houghton, you
   understand you're still under oath?
 5
                  MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON:
 6
           EDWIN DONALD HOUGHTON, Previously Sworn
 7
 9
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour,
10
   just before we commence, just a short comment on a
11
  matter?
12
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
13 Certainly.
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I note
14
15 a -- a letter from Mr. Mather yesterday in closing, a
   correspondence, and three (3) documents from ex-mayor
17 Currier (sic). I -- I must say, I -- I confess I
18 didn't understand that -- that kind of evidence would
  go before the Commission in that it's now been put in
  the court book.
20
                  Is that consistent with the -- with the
21
  rules? I only saw the correspondence this morning,
22
23 and didn't have an opportunity to check the rules with
24 respect to it.
2.5
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: As far
```

- 1 as -- what's the position as far as that's concerned?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: That document and
- 3 his correspondence have been added to the court book
- 4 at the request of Commission counsel.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And --
- 6 but presumably -- it -- it may be the subject of -- of
- 7 some comment in -- in the -- in the evidence. We'll
- 8 see, Mr. Chenoweth. It may not be.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, I --
- 10 his -- the correspondence of an individual who I
- 11 understand is -- at least to date, in any event -- I'm
- 12 not aware that he's being called as a witness or as
- 13 being subject to cross-examination. And his -- his
- 14 comments appear to be now as a result of make it part
- 15 of the court book, evidence in this proceeding.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The rules provide
- 17 that no document becomes evidence in this proceeding
- 18 until it's actually introduced into evidence. All the
- 19 documents in the court book are confidential until
- 20 they're introduced into evidence.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 22 That -- that's helpful to me.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yeah.
- 24 So that you -- you'll have notice of it.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's fine.

- 1 I now understand its status, and thank you for
- 2 assisting me.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yeah.
- 4 You're welcome.
- 5 Mr. Bonwick, did you -- were you -- did
- 6 you want to say something?
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Good morning. I
- 8 just wanted to inquire, keeping in line with what's
- 9 transpired over the last twelve (12) or fourteen (14)
- 10 hours regarding this correspondent, is it reasonable
- 11 that if we have other third parties out there that
- 12 want to lend, in their opinion, value or counterclaims
- 13 that are being made, that they should as well feel
- 14 free to issue correspondence to the Commission, and
- 15 subsequently the Commission then logs that into the
- 16 book as well?
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 18 there's probably a different -- probably a source of
- 19 the communication. Something that we want to take
- 20 into consideration -- the former mayor, but if
- 21 somebody has relevant evidence to give, and they make
- 22 us aware of it, we'll investigate.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: That's helpful.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.

Transcript Date June 11, 2019 8 CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MS. KATE MCGRANN: 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Good morning, Mr. Houghton. 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Good morning. 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we turn up paragraph 142 of the Foundation Document, please. 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yesterday, we were 11 discussing the letter that you drafted at the request of Mayor Cooper. I want to ask you a question about the email that is set out here. You're not copied on 13 it. It's a January 31st, 2011 email from Paul Bonwick 14 15 to Mayor Cooper in which he writes, "Good morning, I got your message on budget." He makes a comment about 17 that. Then he goes on to say: 18 "Same goes for Collus. It also 19 sends a message through early in 20 your term that your Council will provide direction." 21 22 He writes: 23 "When I spoke to you a few weeks ago 24 about this type of direction, Ed

thought his Board would be

2.5

- 1 supportive of the request."
- 2 Do you know -- did you have any
- 3 discussions with Mr. Bonwick about whether or not your
- 4 board would be supportive of a request for evaluation
- 5 before you drafted the letter from Mayor Cooper?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think what I
- 7 would -- I don't recollect this conversation, but
- 8 anything coming from our shareholder to us, the Board
- 9 would certainly support and look into.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 11 -- the discussion that's suggested in this email, I
- 12 understand that you don't recall it. Is it possible
- 13 that you did have a discussion with Mr. Bonwick about
- 14 this and you don't remember it now?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't recall a
- 16 conversation.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we turn up
- 18 CPS2001, please.
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Your -- Your
- 23 Honour, am I -- am I allowed to use this book, here,
- 24 though?
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Which

- 1 book?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The -- the
- 3 Foundation book that's sitting here.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes.
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. Thank you.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sure,
- 7 if you -- if you prefer to --
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It just sometimes
- 9 allows me -- I -- I can't honest -- unless I have my
- 10 glasses on, I can't see either one of them, so I'm --
- 11 I'm trying --
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- I can't hear,
- 14 I can't see.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 16 well, so then -- then you have a choice between which
- 17 device you can't see. I'm not sure that's an enviable
- 18 --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm --
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 21 choice, but...
- 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- I'm -- I'm
- 23 getting older. I'm getting older.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But
- 25 cert -- certainly you can refer to it.

1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thank you.

- 3 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So if we could
- 5 start at the bottom of the email on this screen.
- 6 Scroll to the bottom. The email chain starts with an
- 7 email from Jonathan Erling of KPMG to you on February
- 8 14th. He's sending you a draft of KPMG's letter of
- 9 proposal to assist Collingwood in a review of its
- 10 utility ownership options.
- 11 If you could scroll up, please. We see
- 12 that you forward this email and attachment to Dean
- 13 Muncaster on the same day. You say, "In my view, it
- 14 looks exactly what we requested."
- 15 If you could scroll up a little bit
- 16 further, Mr. Muncaster responds to you. I have a
- 17 couple of questions about his response. The second
- 18 line in his email, he writes:
- "If I remember our previous
- 20 discussion correctly, the fee
- 21 estimate exceeds your authorization
- 22 limit, and therefore raises the
- 23 tactical questions about the
- 24 involvement of other Collus Power
- 25 directors."

1 Do you know what previous discussions

- 2 he's referring to, there?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I believe
- 4 the discussions we were having was, again, about the
- 5 valuation, about potentially what we were going to be
- 6 -- we're going to be doing, Her Worship's letter, et
- 7 cetera.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you recall
- 9 discussing with Mr. Muncaster about a -- a fee
- 10 estimate and how it related to your authorization
- 11 limit?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I bel -- I
- 13 believe that when I spoke to Mr. Herhalt, he had given
- 14 me an estimate of something, and I told -- I had spoke
- 15 to Dean about that. And he had mentioned that it was
- 16 above his -- or above my authorization limit.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what were the
- 18 implications of that?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'd just need to
- 20 get approval from either the chair or the Board.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is the chair Dean
- 22 Muncaster?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So he is saying
- 25 here:

- 1 "The fee exceeds your authorization
- 2 limit and raises the tactical
- 3 questions about involvements of the
- 4 other Collus Power directors."
- 5 What discussions have you had with him
- 6 about the tactical questions he references here?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He didn't discuss
- 8 with me the tactical questions.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Pardon me?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He didn't discuss
- 11 with me the tactical questions. This is his email.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you hadn't had
- 13 any discussions with him about the involvement of
- 14 other Collus Power directors in authorizing the costs
- 15 of the valuation?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I just
- 17 informed him that I think Mr. Herhalt had suggested it
- 18 was going to be thirty (30) or forty (40) or thirty
- 19 (30) or fifty thousand (50,000) or something
- 20 originally.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The other question
- 22 I want to ask you about in this email is about the
- 23 last full paragraph, which says:
- 24 "The point at which David McFadden
- 25 is introduced to the issue is an

14 interesting one." 1 2 He says: "I would think that sooner is better 3 than later, if that does not cause 5 you or the Mayor undue difficulty 6 from a political point of view, because he has the obligations and 7 responsibilities of a director." Do you know what he was referring to 9 10 there? 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I actually don't. This was part of the email that, when I read it 13 several times in the last few weeks, I'm not exactly certain what he's talking about there, save and except 14 15 for the fact that maybe because Mr. Mun -- or Mr. McFadden was an independent director. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what would --18 what was the fact of this independent status -- what 19 does that mean for you? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I know what 21 I'm not sure what Mr. Muncaster meant. it means. 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Well, you 23 mentioned the fact that Mr. McFadden was an 24 independent director. 2.5 Why is that -- why are you raising that

- 1 fact in response to questions about this email?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm -- I don't.
- 3 I'm surmising because I didn't write the email, and
- 4 I'm not exactly certain what Mr. Muncaster means.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 6 having any discussions in or around February or March
- 7 of 2011 about when to introduce Mr. McFadden to the
- 8 issue of a valuation?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mr. -- Mr.
- 10 Muncaster was going to speak to Mr. McFadden, which he
- 11 did.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 13 having any discussions with Mr. Muncaster about when
- 14 to introduce Mr. McFadden to the issue?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Save and except
- 16 for the fact that I didn't have any issue with any
- 17 time that Mr. Muncaster spoke to Mr. McFadden, it
- 18 didn't seem to be an issue to me.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you speak with
- 20 Mr. Muncaster about when to introduce Mr. McFadden
- 21 into the conversation about the valuation?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do not recall
- 23 that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 25 when Mr. McFadden was brought into the conversation

- 1 about the valuation?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Not specifically,
- 3 but I believe he -- he was aware before we actually
- 4 signed the KPMG document, terms of reference, because
- 5 Mr. Muncaster did speak to Mr. McFadden.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what do you
- 7 know about that conversation?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Only the fact
- 9 that Mr. Muncaster informed me that he had spoke to
- 10 Mr. Mun -- or spoke to Mr. McFadden.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 12 what he told you?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I've spoke to Mr.
- 14 McFadden.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you
- 16 remember about the timing of that conversation?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I have no clue of
- 18 timing, save and except for I think it was -- I
- 19 believe it was before we -- we signed the agreement.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What is the basis
- 21 for that belief?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I just believe
- 23 that.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you help me
- 25 understand why?

1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's what I

- 2 think, I have in my mind.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Muncaster is in
- 4 Mexico at the time of this email.
- 5 Did he come back before you signed the
- 6 retainer agreement on February 22nd?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I don't think
- 8 so.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if Mr.
- 10 Muncaster was in contact with the Mayor while he was
- 11 in Mexico?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't -- I
- 13 don't recollect or I don't know if he was, but he --
- 14 he knew that she was aware of this.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: He knew that she
- 16 was aware of what?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: She was aware of
- 18 the fact that we were going to be getting a valuations
- 19 and an options report.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it your evidence
- 21 that you didn't talk to Mayor Cooper about retaining
- 22 KPMG and the conversations you had with KPMG leading
- 23 up to the retainer?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's what I
- 25 said, yes.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Mr. McFadden

- 2 report back to you from Mexico again on whether he had
- 3 spoken with the Mayor?
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 5 McFadden or Muncaster?
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Thank you.

- 8 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Mr. Muncaster
- 10 report back to you from Mexico about whether he had
- 11 spoken to the Mayor about the retainer of KPMG?
- 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mr. Muncaster and
- 13 I spoke often and during those conversations I
- 14 recollect that he said he had spoken to Her Worship.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So he's calling you
- 16 from his trip to Mexico?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I spoke to him
- 18 often when he was in Mexico, yes. I spoke to him even
- 19 when he was in the hospital in Mexico.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm sorry?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- just a
- 22 comment. I also spoke to him when he was in the
- 23 hospital in Mexico, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is that relevant to
- 25 this email?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. My
- 2 apologies.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you believe that
- 4 he spoke to Mr. McFadden before you retained KPMG and
- 5 you recall that Mr. Muncaster told you that he had
- 6 spoke to Mayor Cooper before you retained KPMG. Is
- 7 that right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you -- were you
- 10 waiting to hear that both of those directors knew and
- 11 authorized your retainer of KPMG before you entered
- 12 into that retainer?
- 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think it was
- 14 quite -- at least two and a half (2 1/2), three (3)
- 15 weeks or something before we actually did the
- 16 signatures on the -- the retainer, yes.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it your
- 18 understanding that you couldn't sign the retainer
- 19 until all of the directors had approved signing of
- 20 that retainer?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you waiting to
- 23 hear that they had both approved the signing of that
- 24 retainer before you entered into it?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I was taking

- 1 directions from Mr. Muncaster, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: That's not quite an
- 3 answer to my question though.
- What I want to know is, were you
- 5 waiting to hear that both of those directors approved
- 6 the signing of the retainer before you entered into
- 7 it?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I was not waiting
- 9 for that. I was taking directions from my boss, Mr.
- 10 Muncaster.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What authorization
- 12 did you understand you needed to enter into the
- 13 retainer with KPMG?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mr. Muncaster --
- 15 and as you know it's in the email, Her Worship is
- 16 aware of this, did not -- it did not seem to be an
- 17 issue to him. We reached out, we got the -- the
- 18 information as we've done, and we followed forward
- 19 with it.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is this email the
- 21 authorization that you understood you needed to sign
- 22 the retainer with KPMG or is there something else that
- 23 we haven't talked about yet?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I would certainly
- 25 look at this email and believe that Mr. Muncaster was

- 1 in favour of us moving forward.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: My question is a
- 3 little bit different for you though.
- 4 On what basis did you understand you
- 5 were authorized to enter into the retainer with KPMG?
- 6 Was it this email?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: This and
- 8 conversations with Muncaster, yes.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Which
- 10 conversations?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The many
- 12 conversations I had with Mr. Muncaster.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did he say in
- 14 the conversations that you're referring to that led
- 15 you to believe that you had the -- you had the
- 16 authorization to enter into the retainer letter?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't recollect
- 18 the actual words, but the reality is, we entered into
- 19 the -- the agreement. Mr. Muncaster had no issue, Mr.
- 20 McFadden had no issue, Mayor Cooper had no issue, and
- 21 we carried forward. I believe that that shows that I
- 22 had authorization to do that.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

```
22
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
 1
   paragraph 140 of the Foundation Document, please?
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Just some questions
   about the instructions that you gave to KPMG as part
   of the retainer.
                   So we had looked previously at the
   draft of the letter that you put together for Mayor
10
11
   Cooper. Paragraph 140 is Mayor Cooper's draft, so
12
   she's incorporated some changes.
13
                   In particular, can we scroll down a
14
  little bit to the next page?
15
16
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
17
18
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: She writes that:
                      "My specific request is that Chair
19
20
                      Muncaster direct Mr. Houghton to
                      undertake a valuation of Collus,
21
22
                      examining all potential
23
                      opportunities that might benefit
24
                      Collingwood residents and that a
2.5
                      report containing recommendation be
```

1 presented to Council by May 30th,

- 2 2011."
- I'm happy to take you to the KPMG
- 4 retainer letter, but providing a recommendation to
- 5 Council was not part of their retainer.
- Is that consistent with what you
- 7 recall?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you ask
- 10 KPMG to make a recommendation?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What we asked
- 12 them to do was to look for options, and we took the
- 13 recommendation as the Collus Power Board, which we
- 14 actually have a responsibility to do, to provide that
- 15 to our shareholder.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you ask
- 17 KPMG to make a recommendation?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because KPMG
- 19 provided us with options. We had an obligation to do
- 20 that as the Board.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it fair to say
- 22 that even if KPMG did make a recommendation, you don't
- 23 have an obligation to the company to follow it? It's
- 24 a suggestion of what their professional advice to you
- 25 would be, fair?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Fair.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So why wouldn't you
- 3 seek their professional advice on what the best option
- 4 was as a result of their analysis of the options
- 5 available to the Company?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't do
- 7 that.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand. I
- 9 would like to know why you didn't do that.
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We just didn't do
- 11 that.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you consider
- 13 asking for a recommendation and decide not to?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 16 discussions with Mr. Muncaster about whether you
- 17 should ask KPMG for a recommendation or just their
- 18 view of the options?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We just spoke
- 20 about the options, yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, I understand
- 22 that Mayor Cooper did not take a look at the KPMG
- 23 retainer letter.
- 24 Was she aware that KPMG had not been
- 25 asked to provide a recommendation?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: When I read this
- 2 email, it says that there is -- it doesn't say KPMG
- 3 should bring this back, it says that recommendation --
- 4 a recommendation goes back to Council, which is what
- 5 happened.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was Mayor Cooper
- 7 aware that KPMG had not been asked to provide a
- 8 recommendation?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not sure.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yesterday you
- 11 described that you provided some goals to KPMG as part
- 12 of your conversation with John Herhalt. Why wasn't
- 13 KPMG asked to consult with any representatives of the
- 14 Town about what they wanted for their company?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: At this point in
- 16 time Her Worship had asked us to look at this.
- 17 And then we struck the strategic task
- 18 team, which was part of the Town, they were
- 19 representing the Town, they delegated that to the
- 20 strategic task team, so we did.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You've retained
- 22 KPMG to provide an analysis of the options that are
- 23 available to Collus and the Town for the company.
- 24 KPMG consults with Collus. Why didn't
- 25 you ask KPMG to consult with the Town so that it would

- 1 have information about what the Town wanted to inform
- 2 its analysis of the options?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because what we
- 4 did was we took the information we got, we suggested
- 5 to Council that they strike a strategic partnership
- 6 task team which had the three (3) top officials of the
- 7 Town of Collingwood sitting on that; that is the way
- 8 that we had complete collaboration, cooperation, and
- 9 their input from the Town to this initiative.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you retained
- 11 KPMG in February, you didn't know that you were going
- 12 to strike the Strategic Task Team, did you?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So why didn't you,
- 15 in February, when you were asking KPMG to provide
- 16 advice on the options available to Collus and the
- 17 Town, include the Town in the discussion about what
- 18 the options would be?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The instructions
- 20 that came from Her Worship says in the last paragraph
- 21 to bring it back to Council at the end of May.
- That didn't tell me to consult ahead of
- 23 time. It told us as Collus, you -- and maybe not in
- 24 your world, but in the world that I work in, we don't
- 25 take half-baked ideas to the shareholder.

- 1 What we do is we try to bake them, we
- 2 try to -- we try to put them together and we take them
- 3 to the shareholder.
- 4 If the shareholder says good idea, but
- 5 we're not interested, then they push it aside and we
- 6 carry on.
- 7 Her Worship recognized, and so did Mr.
- 8 Muncaster and Mr. McFadden, that what we were doing
- 9 was trying to take the information and then you take
- 10 it to the shareholder, have them look at it and then
- 11 provide direction. That's what we did.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is the case that
- 13 you considered asking KPMG to consult with the Town so
- 14 that they could tailor their analysis and decided that
- 15 that wasn't a good idea?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm sorry?
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you think about
- 18 whether KPMG could or should be asked to consult with
- 19 the Town as part of its options analysis?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Did I consider
- 21 asking KPMG to consult? No, I did not, because that
- 22 was not the direction of the letter.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
- 24 paragraph 140 of the Foundation Document, please?
- 25 You can scroll up and take a look at

- 1 this again, but sir, you'll agree with me that this
- 2 letter doesn't direct you to keep the Town out of the
- 3 conversation, correct?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I don't see
- 5 it that way.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: But you interpreted
- 7 it that way when you retained KPMG?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It says that a
- 9 report containing recommendations be prevented --
- 10 presented to Council by May 30th. That's what --
- 11 that's what we took.
- 12 We -- we were attempting to put
- 13 together a concept for them that -- that Council could
- 14 then consider, and that's what we did. And it was a
- 15 concept that Council unanimously felt was a good idea.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We -- we will get
- 17 to the June 27th meeting in one -- well, probably not
- 18 one second, but --
- 19 Could we go to CPS2122, please? Can we
- 20 scroll to the email at the bottom?
- 21 So this begins with an email from Mr.
- 22 Herhalt to you on May 9th. He says that he's going to
- 23 reach out to you over the next day or so and he's
- 24 going to speak to Jonathan and John Rockx, in the
- 25 meantime he's suggesting an in-person meeting to

- 1 discuss information and the valuation issues might be
- 2 useful.
- 3 He explains that it would be useful
- 4 because the thinking and rationale for information
- 5 would be dealt with in real time.
- 6 You can scroll up a little bit, please?
- 7 You write back and you say:
- 8 "John, thanks for responding. This
- 9 is becoming very time sensitive and
- 10 we need to get to a conclusion very
- 11 soon."
- 12 Can you help me understand why this was
- 13 becoming very time sensitive at this time?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The letter had a
- 15 May 30th date on it and I was trying to meet the date
- 16 that was in the letter.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know why
- 18 that date was in the letter?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't know, it
- 20 wasn't in mine.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Pardon me?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It was not in my
- 23 draft, I don't know why.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask Mayor
- 25 Cooper any questions about why the May 30th date was

```
1 in the letter?
```

- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I -- I
- 3 believe that she just felt that was appropriate. I
- 4 don't know.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm looking at the
- 6 correspondence, it appears that one of the things that
- 7 happens is you try to meet the deadline in the Mayor's
- 8 letter is that you scale back the options analysis
- 9 scope a little bit.
- 10 Is that consistent with your
- 11 recollection?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Did you feel
- 14 that you could have benefited from more time or that
- 15 KPMG could have benefited from more time to conclude
- 16 its options analysis?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Please scroll up a
- 19 little bit so we can see the top of this email.
- 20 So Mr. Herhalt responds to your email,
- 21 in which you cite the -- the time pressure that you
- 22 feel you're under, and he says:
- "I don't think things have gone off
- 24 the rails."
- 25 He says:

related to the part of the assignment that was to explore other potential options in the quantitative and qualitative pros and cons." And he writes: "My suggestion is that we first focus on getting the valuation done, and clear up any information on that. For the other options and pros and cons piece, let's talk about the high level approach to that and some parameters so we don't go into too much detail." Do you remember having any discussions with KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea that we could take to Council and get direction from		31
assignment that was to explore other potential options in the quantitative and qualitative pros and cons." And he writes: "My suggestion is that we first focus on getting the valuation done, and clear up any information on that. For the other options and pros and cons piece, let's talk about the high level approach to that and some parameters so we don't go into too much detail." Do you remember having any discussions with KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea that we could take to Council and get direction from	1	"Some of Jonathan's queries are
potential options in the quantitative and qualitative pros and cons." And he writes: "My suggestion is that we first focus on getting the valuation done, and clear up any information on that. For the other options and pros and cons piece, let's talk about the high level approach to that and some parameters so we don't go into too much detail." Do you remember having any discussions with KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea	2	related to the part of the
quantitative and qualitative pros and cons." And he writes: "My suggestion is that we first focus on getting the valuation done, and clear up any information on that. For the other options and pros and cons piece, let's talk about the high level approach to that and some parameters so we don't go into too much detail." Do you remember having any discussions with KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea	3	assignment that was to explore other
and cons." And he writes: "My suggestion is that we first focus on getting the valuation done, and clear up any information on that. For the other options and pros and cons piece, let's talk about the high level approach to that and some parameters so we don't go into too much detail." Do you remember having any discussions with KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea that we could take to Council and get direction from	4	potential options in the
7 And he writes: 8 "My suggestion is that we first 9 focus on getting the valuation done, 10 and clear up any information on 11 that. For the other options and 12 pros and cons piece, let's talk 13 about the high level approach to 14 that and some parameters so we don't 15 go into too much detail." 16 Do you remember having any discussions 17 with KPMG about taking a high level approach and 18 setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too 19 much detail on the options analysis? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that 21 point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it 22 granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea 23 that we could take to Council and get direction from	5	quantitative and qualitative pros
8 "My suggestion is that we first 9 focus on getting the valuation done, 10 and clear up any information on 11 that. For the other options and 12 pros and cons piece, let's talk 13 about the high level approach to 14 that and some parameters so we don't 15 go into too much detail." 16 Do you remember having any discussions 17 with KPMG about taking a high level approach and 18 setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too 19 much detail on the options analysis? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that 21 point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it 22 granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea 23 that we could take to Council and get direction from	6	and cons."
focus on getting the valuation done, and clear up any information on that. For the other options and pros and cons piece, let's talk about the high level approach to that and some parameters so we don't go into too much detail." Do you remember having any discussions with KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea that we could take to Council and get direction from	7	And he writes:
and clear up any information on that. For the other options and pros and cons piece, let's talk about the high level approach to that and some parameters so we don't go into too much detail." Do you remember having any discussions with KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea that we could take to Council and get direction from	8	"My suggestion is that we first
that. For the other options and pros and cons piece, let's talk about the high level approach to that and some parameters so we don't go into too much detail." Do you remember having any discussions with KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea that we could take to Council and get direction from	9	focus on getting the valuation done,
pros and cons piece, let's talk about the high level approach to that and some parameters so we don't go into too much detail." Do you remember having any discussions with KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea that we could take to Council and get direction from	10	and clear up any information on
about the high level approach to that and some parameters so we don't go into too much detail." Do you remember having any discussions with KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea that we could take to Council and get direction from	11	that. For the other options and
that and some parameters so we don't go into too much detail." Do you remember having any discussions With KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea that we could take to Council and get direction from	12	pros and cons piece, let's talk
go into too much detail." Do you remember having any discussions With KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea that we could take to Council and get direction from	13	about the high level approach to
Do you remember having any discussions with KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea that we could take to Council and get direction from	14	that and some parameters so we don't
with KPMG about taking a high level approach and setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too much detail on the options analysis? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea that we could take to Council and get direction from	15	go into too much detail."
18 setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too 19 much detail on the options analysis? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that 21 point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it 22 granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea 23 that we could take to Council and get direction from	16	Do you remember having any discussions
19 much detail on the options analysis? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that 21 point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it 22 granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea 23 that we could take to Council and get direction from	17	with KPMG about taking a high level approach and
MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that 21 point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it 22 granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea 23 that we could take to Council and get direction from	18	setting parameters so that KPMG didn't go into too
21 point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it 22 granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea 23 that we could take to Council and get direction from	19	much detail on the options analysis?
22 granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea 23 that we could take to Council and get direction from	20	MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't at that
23 that we could take to Council and get direction from	21	point in time, I didn't think we we didn't need it
	22	granular, we needed to be able to formulate an idea
24 them.	23	that we could take to Council and get direction from
	24	them.
25 So I was happy with what what he was	25	So I was happy with what what he was

- 1 suggesting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what did you
- 3 understand that he was suggesting here?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He was basically
- 5 suggesting that they also needed to get the -- get it
- 6 moving and I'm not sure how much more granular you
- 7 could actually get with the options, the options were
- 8 still, you know, there really is status quo, partial
- 9 sale, major -- minority, majority or -- or equal and
- 10 full sale. There really is only about three options,
- 11 four options max.
- So I think we had all the options, I
- 13 was comfortable with that.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The shared services
- 15 piece was not included in the options analysis, right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you could have
- 18 gotten more granular by including that analysis for
- 19 each of the options?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The shared
- 21 services was something that both Collingwood and
- 22 Collus wanted to continue. If we had removed the
- 23 shared services out of it, which would mean that
- 24 Collus would then have less revenue, which would mean
- 25 that we would have staff that would not be sharing

- 1 their expenses and those things, would presumably
- 2 depreciate the value of the company, because
- 3 Collingwood and the -- and Collus was interested in
- 4 continuing on with the shared services, as we -- we
- 5 had many discussions about that, we felt that if we
- 6 had a partner that eventually said we're not
- 7 interested in the shared services, then we would have
- 8 to look at it at that point and make that analysis.
- 9 But as it turned out, all three (3)
- 10 were interested in carrying on with shared services.
- 11 So it made sense not to look at the shared services at
- 12 this time, because that was our interest and that was
- 13 the Town's interest.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I think you've
- 15 jumped forward in time to sometime in the summer. I'd
- 16 like to stay focused in May, when you're discussing
- 17 the scope of the work that KPMG is doing in response
- 18 to the retainer that -- that you entered into with
- 19 them for the options analysis.
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You -- you just
- 21 asked me about the shared services, I just responded.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: KPMG was not asked
- 23 to explore the potential impact on the shared service
- 24 of the various options it wasn't analysing, right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: They started

- 1 looking at the shared services during the valuation.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And they were asked
- 3 not to look at it in the context of their strategic
- 4 options analysis, correct?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In -- in the
- 6 options, it didn't make any difference. It made
- 7 difference in the valuation.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was KPMG asked to
- 9 explore the impact of the various ownership options on
- 10 the shared services?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: They wouldn't
- 12 because it didn't make sense to do it at the options
- 13 level.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it your evidence
- 15 that they told you that they wouldn't look at it?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I didn't say
- 17 that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you said,
- 19 "They wouldn't," what do you mean?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm trying to
- 21 tell you that the shared services came in from the
- 22 value perspective, not from the options perspective.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

```
1
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we pull up
   paragraph 159 of the Foundation Document, please?
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
 6
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Paragraph 159
   describes some of the correspondence that we have been
   looking at. And then if you look about halfway down,
   the sentence ends with:
10
                      "My -- my sense is that he wants it
11
                      at a pretty high level."
12
                   And then this paragraph describes:
13
                      "The following day, Mr. Erling
14
                      advised Mr. Herhalt that he thought
15
                      the meeting went okay."
16
                   He then stated:
17
                      "We agreed to stay away from the
18
                      detailed operational impacts of
19
                      losing synergies between the water
20
                      and electricity operations and with
21
                      the Town, so our now -- our job has
22
                      now actually become -- and if you go
23
                      down to the next page, it says --
24
                      easier."
2.5
                   Do you remember having any conversation
```

- 1 in which KPMG was asked or agreed to stay away from
- 2 the detailed operational impacts of losing synergies
- 3 between the water and electricity operations in the
- 4 Town?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We had a
- 6 conversation about the shared services, which is the
- 7 synergies they're talking about. We had a
- 8 conversation that we said that, because both
- 9 Collingwood and Collus wished this to continue, at
- 10 this point in time, it wasn't something that needed to
- 11 be examined. If, in fact, the partner chose not to,
- 12 then we would examine it.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Fair to say that it
- 17 was -- it was your decision that this shouldn't be
- 18 examined at this time?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's not fair to
- 20 say; it was just my decision.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who was involved in
- 22 deciding that these synergies shouldn't be examined by
- 23 KPMG at this time?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do not make
- 25 unilateral discu -- or decisions. I have discussions

- 1 with my Board. I have discussions with others. I had
- 2 discussions with KPMG. It made sense.
- 3 Mr. Muncaster and I talked about that.
- 4 We knew that Her Worship was also -- Collingwood was
- 5 happy with the shared services at that point in time,
- 6 so it made sense to do that.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you discuss the
- 8 decision to ask KPMG not to look at the synergies in
- 9 the context of the options analysis with the Board?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: With the Board --
- 11 full Board? Probably not.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What discussions do
- 13 you remember having about this decision?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We had this
- 15 discussion with Mr. Mun -- I had this discussion with
- 16 Mr. Muncaster. And then jumping ahead, on June the
- 17 4th, we had the discussions again with Mr. McFadden,
- 18 who had been informed prior to that, and again on June
- 19 the 10th with Her Worship in complete -- in -- in a
- 20 complete package before we took it to council on June
- 21 27th.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, by June
- 23 4th, KPMG has finished its work. I'm trying to
- 24 understand what instructions it received in order to
- 25 do the work.

- So, you had discussions with Mr.
- 2 Muncaster about asking KPMG to refrain from looking at
- 3 the -- the synergies. Did you have discussions with
- 4 anybody else about this decision?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay, I'm going
- 6 to say it in my words. The discussion I had with them
- 7 that it made no sense for them to look at -- taking
- 8 the time to look at the shared services and the lack
- 9 of synergies when both parties that were selling the
- 10 entity wanted to have those sy -- synergies to
- 11 continue.
- 12 It -- it was, in my view, common sense.
- 13 It may not be something that you're looking at right
- 14 now, but that's what it was of the day. And that was
- 15 the dec -- decision we made. And we took that
- 16 information forward.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm just trying to
- 18 understand who the we is when you say, "That was the
- 19 decision we made." So, I understand it's you --
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I al -- already
- 21 said Mr. Muncaster and myself.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And anybody
- 23 else involved with that decision?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't recollect
- 25 others, but I do -- I do have a tendency to bring

```
2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is there anybody
```

- 3 else you might have brought into this discussion?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't recollect
- 5 spe -- specifically anybody else.

people into the discussion.

- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is this something
- 7 that you would have talk -- never mind, sorry.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

10

- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 12 paragraph 134 of the Foundation Document, please?

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, this is an
- 17 email chain that you were not copied on. It's sent on
- 18 March 9th. In this email, Barrie, Mayor Jeff Lehman
- 19 asks Mr. Bentz if he wants to set up a meeting with
- 20 Mr. -- Mayor Cooper or to speak with you first.
- 21 Mr. Bentz declines the meeting with
- 22 Mayor Cooper. And he writes to Mayor Lehman that he
- 23 was planning on speaking with you first. He writes:
- 24 "I was also thinking after our
- 25 meeting that he may be somewhat

```
40
 1
                      sensitive to me seeing the Mayor
 2
                      before this process gets off the
                      ground. I know he wants to maintain
 3
                      control of the process to the extent
 5
                      possible."
                   He goes on to suggest an informal one
 6
    (1) on one (1) meeting between Mayor Lehman and Mayor
 7
   Cooper. And he goes on to say:
                      "I'll give him -- and as I read it,
 9
10
                      that's a reference to you -- a call
11
                      in any event and get his
12
                      perspective."
13
                   He says:
14
                      "My instincts tell me he wouldn't
                      want me going directly to the top at
15
16
                      this point in the process."
17
                   Did you have a discussion with Mr.
18
   Bentz in or around this time about contacts from
19
   PowerStream to Mayor Cooper?
20
                   MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON:
                                         I did not have a
21
    conversation or I do not recollect a conversation.
22
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
23
   hearing from Mayor Cooper or anybody else that she
24
   connected with Mayor Lehman in the way that's
25
   contemplated in this email?
```

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Her Worship never
- 2 informed me of that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, I understand
- 4 you were in pretty frequent contact with Mayor Cooper.
- 5 Is it your expectation that, if she had had that kind
- 6 of a conversation or meeting with Mayor Lehman, she
- 7 would have told you about it?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I have no
- 9 idea what she would or wouldn't tell me. I know that
- 10 we had conversations on a whole bunch of topics.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could just
- 12 scroll down to the next paragraph, please. This
- 13 paragraphs describes that on April 12th, 2011, you
- 14 emailed Mr. Bonwick writing, "Hey, bud, how did you
- 15 make out with Powerstream." And you go on to talk
- 16 about some other issues.
- Do you remember sending this email?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you send
- 20 this email at this time?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I hadn't heard
- 22 anything about what Mr. Bonwick was potentially doing
- 23 with PowerStream. I wasn't sure if he was even
- 24 continuing to follow up with that.
- 25 And because we were starting to put a

- 1 little bit of meat on the bones of what we were doing,
- 2 I wanted to be interested. It was just more of an
- 3 interest thing.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, it was just an
- 5 out-of-the-blue, you're working through things with
- 6 KPMG, you decided to check in with Mr. Bonwick?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Absolutely.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had you had any
- 9 updates from Mr. Bonwick at all on his discussions
- 10 with PowerStream at that point in time?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: None.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, if we could
- 13 scroll down to the next paragraph. This describes
- 14 that you and Mr. Bonwick exchanged further emails that
- 15 day. In response to your questions, Mr. Bonwick
- 16 responded:
- "Have you got a minute? Meeting
- 18 with PowerStream tomorrow
- 19 afternoon."
- 20 You go on to arrange to speak on the
- 21 phone. At 9:17 p.m. that night, Mr. Bonwick thanks
- 22 you for your insight and assistance. Do you recall if
- 23 you spoke to Mr. Bonwick on the phone that day?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't
- 25 specifically recollect the conversation, but I'm sure

- 1 we had that call.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 3 generally what you talked about?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I've tri -- I tri
- 5 -- I've seen this -- this paragraph and I've tried to
- 6 remember. I know that there was several things going
- 7 on in my world at that point in time, so I'm not
- 8 exactly certain what the conversation was all about.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 10 more generally if you got an update from Mr. Bonwick
- 11 in or around early April about the status of his
- 12 conversations with PowerStream?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He may have just
- 14 told me, and -- and I -- I'm only surmising. I -- I
- 15 honestly don't reco -- I do not recollect the
- 16 conversation.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm speaking more
- 18 generally at this point. So, back away from the phone
- 19 call that it seems that you had on April 12th. More
- 20 generally, in April, do you remember if you got a
- 21 sense from Mr. Bonwick about the status of his
- 22 conversations with PowerStream?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I had a feeling
- 24 that he was still -- obviously, because he had said
- 25 that he was having a meeting with them, I had a

- 1 feeling that he was still ha -- in conversations with
- 2 PowerStream.
- 3 And, again, I was -- still had that
- 4 sense of concern that, because we are now starting to
- 5 put the -- the idea a little bit more together, I
- 6 wanted to kind of know what was going on, but I di --
- 7 I don't -- didn't specifically come out and ask the
- 8 question.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, you know
- 10 he's still speaking with PowerStream. Am I right in -
- 11 in understanding you to be saying that the concerns
- 12 that you've described to us that you had back in -- in
- 13 January persist? Do you still have those concerns?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The reason I
- 15 asked originally -- have you spoken to PowerStream
- 16 lately or whatever the words I said -- was as a result
- 17 of the fact that I still have those concerns, yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And am I right in
- 19 understanding that you didn't follow through and ask
- 20 him where are things at with you and PowerStream?
- 21 What's the status of your conversations?
- 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I didn't -- I
- 23 don't have conversations with people about what
- 24 they're doing specifically from a work perspective.
- I had already given my -- my concerns,

- 1 my feelings. It was just more of a knee-jerk
- 2 reaction. You know, you -- you get a gut feeling.
- 3 You try to react on it. That's what I did. I didn't
- 4 -- I wouldn't -- I would never just blurt out, tell me
- 5 what's going on. I don't believe that that's my
- 6 business.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So I
- 8 understand that you felt it wasn't your business to
- 9 ask Mr. Bonwick directly what the status of his
- 10 relationship with PowerStream was. In your general
- 11 conversations with him, did you reiterate that
- 12 you're -- you were still concerned about the things
- 13 you had raised with him before?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't -- I
- 15 don't believe I need to retell Mr. Bonwick my
- 16 concerns. I was pretty clear the first -- twice I
- 17 spoke to him.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So just to
- 19 interpret your answer, are you telling me that you
- 20 didn't raise the concerns again in April?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't believe I
- 22 raised them a third time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we pull up
- 24 TOC45155, please.
- 2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this is the
- 4 actual email chain that was summarized in the
- 5 Foundation Document paragraph we were just looking at.
- And if you look at the email here from
- 7 Mr. Bonwick, you can see part of the text we were just
- 8 looking at where he says: "Thank you for your insight
- 9 and assistance." He mentioned he's off to pick
- 10 someone up, and then he says: "I'll give you a call
- 11 tomorrow morning prior to departure."
- 12 Is that prior to him leaving for his
- 13 meeting with PowerStream?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Can we -- can we
- 15 scroll down?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Keep going,
- 18 please. Keep going, please.

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: There's three (3)
- 23 questions that I asked in this.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm.
- 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: One which was

- 1 from the chief, which I've already mentioned my
- 2 desires; one which was about our Board.
- 3 So I don't have a -- as I mentioned, I
- 4 don't have a clear recollection of the conversation.
- 5 But it's quite easy -- could have quite easily be one
- 6 (1) of those other -- or two (2) of those other three
- 7 (3) or one (1) of those other three (3).
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You just don't
- 9 remember.
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I honestly don't
- 11 recollect. And I don't mean to keep saying that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: No. It's -- if you
- 13 don't remember, you've got to tell us. So --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- I'm going to
- 16 turn from this to the solar attic vent initiative for
- 17 a second.
- I understand that you first become
- 19 introduced to the solar attic vents when Mr. Budd
- 20 shows you a model that he had in the trunk of his
- 21 truck while you were on a visit to Toronto. Is that
- 22 right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did you end up
- 25 looking at a model in the trunk of Mr. Budd's truck?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I know
- 2 Mr. Budd. He -- he actually was the -- part of the
- 3 law firm that put Collus together at the beginning.
- 4 So I -- I know Mr. Budd.
- I was in Toronto for some other reason,
- 6 a conference or whatever. Whether he was at the same
- 7 one, I don't recollect. I walked out with Mr. Budd
- 8 chatting. He has a truck, and -- and then in the back
- 9 of his truck, he had this -- what I could describe
- 10 looked like a doghouse with a solar vent on top. And
- 11 I went, what the heck is that? And he explained it to
- 12 me.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he take you out
- 14 to show it to you, or was it the case that you just
- 15 happened to notice and ask about it?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's -- it's in
- 17 the back of his truck. It looks like a doghouse in
- 18 the back of a truck. But it's got this little solar
- 19 panel in the back -- on this thing, and I -- I was
- 20 like, what is that?
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he mention it
- 22 to you before you saw it, or was it the case that
- 23 you --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- saw it and you

- 1 were like, what is that?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It was exactly as
- 3 you just said the last.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You stumbled upon
- 5 it basically?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. We were --
- 7 we were just -- we were talking, and we were walking
- 8 out, and I saw it.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What followed from
- 10 that first sighting of the solar attic vent in the
- 11 back of the truck?
- 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, we talked
- 13 quite a bit about the truck -- or about the vent at
- 14 the truck, about how it worked, what he was thinking
- 15 about doing, and those kinds of things. So we spent
- 16 quite a bit of time. And I -- I spent quite a bit of
- 17 time thinking about it myself.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And what
- 19 were you thinking about?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: As I mentioned
- 21 the very first day when I was giving my testimony,
- 22 it -- I could see how this thing could potentially be
- 23 the blue box of the solar or renewable energy industry
- 24 where people need to understand that we -- we can no
- 25 longer mine -- mine the -- the earth for the energy.

- 1 We needed to have it more renewable. I believe more
- 2 in solar than I do in wind because I don't think you
- 3 should destroy one environment to save another.
- 4 So I looked at this, and I thought what
- 5 a great opportunity this could be. You can -- you
- 6 can, again, check a whole bunch of boxes. I like to
- 7 refer to it that way. The -- it introduces people to
- 8 renewable energy.
- 9 It can reduce your energy usage because
- 10 it's obviously solar by removing the -- the hot/warm
- 11 air out of the attic space, deferring the amount of
- 12 time before your -- your air conditioner comes on
- 13 because, as you know, hot air rises. If you get all
- 14 that hot air out of the attic, that hot air doesn't --
- 15 doesn't have a tendency to continue to fall as
- 16 quickly. Take -- go to your thermostats.
- 17 From a -- from the perspective of -- of
- 18 the provincial, the -- now I forget the actual word --
- 19 where -- where air conditioners have a tendency to
- 20 come on at the same -- or at a similar time, so
- 21 that -- that factor -- you can reduce that factor.
- 22 You can reduce the amount of solid waste going to
- 23 landfill if you could extend the life of things like
- 24 asphalt shingles.
- So there was whole bunch of things that

- 1 I thought about. I thought it was a -- a real
- 2 interesting idea, yes.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did your first
- 4 sighting of the solar attic vent in Mr. Budd's trunk
- 5 lead to the discussions with him about a potential
- 6 pilot project?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I -- I
- 8 think the first thing I did, which I have -- typically
- 9 do, I think I mentioned to Mr. Muncaster. We talked
- 10 about what a great idea this thing is. And we -- I
- 11 started researching a little bit to see if it was part
- 12 of the Ontario Power Authority's programs, which it
- 13 wasn't but potentially could be.
- 14 And we also were involved with -- I
- 15 mean, there are many, many pilot projects that
- 16 could -- that start and become part of that. So I
- 17 think that's kind of the next steps.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you talk to
- 19 Mr. Budd about the fact that you were going to take
- 20 this to Mr. Muncaster?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't think
- 22 that I told Mr. Budd that, no.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Before you took the
- 24 idea to Mr. Muncaster, did you do any research into
- 25 whether there were similar products available on the

- 1 market to help you determine which vent you should
- 2 proceed with?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I believe
- 4 Mr. Budd told me that this was the only one on the
- 5 market at the time.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you do any
- 7 research to confirm that statement?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you speak to
- 10 Mr. Muncaster. You explain why you think it's a good
- 11 idea. What was his reaction?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He also thought
- 13 it was a good idea.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was the next
- 15 step that you took after that discussion?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not exactly
- 17 certain the next step.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you tell me how
- 19 things proceeded from your conversation with
- 20 Mr. Muncaster to you bringing the attic vents before
- 21 the Board, for example?
- 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Can I -- what was
- 23 the -- sorry, just say that one more time.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did you get
- 25 from the conversation with Mr. Muncaster to presenting

- 1 the solar attic vent project to the Collus Board on
- 2 June 10th?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I'm sure I
- 4 had more conversations with Mr. -- Mr. Budd on it.
- 5 And I think, you know, how many are -- how many can
- 6 you produce, and those kinds of things. How difficult
- 7 are they? What are the costs? Things like that. I
- 8 don't specifically remember all the conversations that
- 9 long ago but...
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were those
- 11 conversations over the telephone? Did you meet in
- 12 person with him?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Probably mainly
- 14 on the telephone. A little difficult sometimes to do
- 15 it on -- by email or something like that.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall if he
- 17 had any meetings with him before the June 10th Board
- 18 meeting?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I probably did,
- 20 but I don't recall specifically.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Before the
- 22 June 10th meeting, did you disclose to Mr. Muncaster
- 23 who was involved in the company that produced the
- 24 vents?
- 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Sorry. You -- I

- 1 lost the very last part you said there.
- 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you tell
- 3 Mr. Muncaster who was involved in the company that
- 4 produced the vents before you brought them to the
- 5 Board meeting?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. He was
- 7 aware it was Mr. Peter Budd, yes.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Mr. Budd attend
- 9 any meetings with you and Mr. Muncaster before the
- 10 June 10th Board meeting?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't know
- 12 if it was before, but I know that Mr. Budd attended a
- 13 meeting with Mr. Muncaster. I don't recollect when
- 14 that was though. I know that they spoke and length
- 15 about Canadian Tire, actually.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you help me,
- 17 was that meeting before or after the solar attic
- 18 project launched in August of 2011?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That would have
- 20 been before the launch, I'm sure.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 22 it was before the July 8th Board meeting, where the
- 23 Board gives approval to move forward?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I would think it
- 25 was probably after that.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we turn up
- 2 paragraph 173 of the Foundation Document, please?
- 3 This paragraph describes that on May
- 4 24th, 2011, Mr. Bonwick sent a draft memo to you,
- 5 describing the ownership structure of the company
- 6 involved in selling solar attic vents called
- 7 International Solar Solutions Inc.
- We'll turn up that email in a second.
- 9 How does Mr. Bonwick get involved in this discussion?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'd mentioned it
- 11 to Mr. Bonwick that I'd seen this solar vent.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then what
- 13 happened?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think -- I
- 15 think Mr. Bonwick wanted to see it and so I think we
- 16 met and -- and he saw it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Tell me about the
- 18 meeting, what do you remember?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, to be
- 20 clear, I remember more because I read the Foundation
- 21 Document that we met, I don't actually remember the --
- 22 the three of us together, but it shows like we were,
- 23 but I don't actually remember the conversation or even
- 24 meeting, because it said -- I think it said Shelburne
- 25 or something and I don't remember Shelburne, but.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. What do you
- 2 remember about what led to Mr. Bonwick sending a memo
- 3 to you about an ownership of this company?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Certainly I had
- 5 had no conversations about that. And again, Mr.
- 6 Bonwick has a tendency to -- to be over-zeal -- that's
- 7 an incorrect word. That he -- he looks at
- 8 opportunities and -- and this was an opportunity that
- 9 he saw. And my very first comment was "I cannot be
- 10 involved with anything that happens with Collingwood".
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay, let's turn up
- 12 TOC48017, please. Can you scroll down just to give
- 13 Mr. Houghton an opportunity to read this email,
- 14 please?
- So Mr. Bonwick, on May 24th, writes to
- 16 you, subject "solar vent":
- "Please review and provide comment."
- 18 And then he writes:
- "Please print for Peter."
- You can see that there is an
- 21 attachment, solarventcorporatestructure.doc.
- We'll take a look at that memo, which
- 23 is TOC45156.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sorry, I can't
- 25 hear you.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 2 TOC45156.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: That's a mistake.
- 4 TOC48018. My apologies.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That
- 6 was not my mistake.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No, that was my
- 8 mistake.

- 10 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this is the memo
- 12 that Mr. Bonwick sends to you, it's dated May 24th,
- 13 2011. Scroll down.
- 14 Re: corporate structure, then it says:
- 15 "Hi Peter, please review the
- following points to be included in
- 17 structured agreement related to
- 18 solar-powered vent initiative."
- 19 And it goes on to describe some
- 20 proposed share splits.
- 21 What discussions have you been involved
- 22 in with Mr. Bonwick or Mr. Budd or both of them up
- 23 until this point about the solar powered attic vent?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The discussions
- 25 that I've had is about potentially having Collingwood

- 1 as a pilot in the solar vents.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Tell me about those
- 3 discussions.
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well I -- I
- 5 thought that -- to begin with, it started as just
- 6 being a pure pilot and then -- and then as we
- 7 continued to move forward with the potential RFP that
- 8 might go out in the future, and again I'm jumping
- 9 ahead, we -- we saw it as a litmus test to see if the
- 10 large utilities might jump on board with something --
- 11 and initiative that the smaller utility is thinking
- 12 about.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay, so two (2)
- 14 things. One, let's move this sort of one point in
- 15 time to the next. And two, you would often refer to
- 16 "we" did this, "we" did that and I'm going to stop you
- 17 and ask you to help me understand who you're referring
- 18 to when you refer to "we" because you know, but -- but
- 19 T don't.
- 20 So you said it started as a -- the
- 21 concept was a pure pilot. What discussions did you
- 22 have about pure pilot program for Collingwood and the
- 23 solar attic vents?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What kind of
- 25 conversations and who with are you talking, sorry?

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I would like to
- 2 know about the discussions you had about a pilot
- 3 program involving the solar vents, can you tell me
- 4 about those?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: With -- with my
- 6 staff or with --
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Tell me about all
- 8 of the discussions that you had.
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm just asking
- 10 for clarification.
- 11 From -- from my perspective, we -- we
- 12 have like a Collus perspective, we had Glen
- 13 McAllister, who is -- who was partial conservation
- 14 (sic) -- management, I had conversations with -- with
- 15 Glen about it, trying to get a better understanding of
- $16\,$ how the CDM program could work and what we could do.
- 17 And the discussions that I -- we had
- 18 with Peter, I was trying to find out again, you know,
- 19 what's the availability, what's your ability because I
- 20 -- the one I saw way back when was a prototype, and
- 21 what's your ability to manufacture, what's the kind of
- 22 guarantee, how long does the solar panel last, where
- 23 is the solar panel manufactured, is there any kind of
- 24 an issue with it? Looked at it from the perspective
- 25 of is there an issue with uplift because it does sit a

- 1 little bit higher. Those kinds of conversations.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you talk about
- 3 the pilot program with anybody else?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, again, I
- 5 would have had a conversation with Mr. Muncaster about
- 6 it, yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Starting with the
- 8 conversations you had with Peter, I understand that
- 9 you had conversations about design and the functional
- 10 impacts of -- of the vents, the availability of them
- 11 and things like that.
- 12 Did you discuss with him the concept of
- 13 running a pilot project through Collus?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was his
- 16 reaction -- well, first of all, whose idea was that?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mine.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was his
- 19 reaction to that idea?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thought it was
- 21 great.
- 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What -- what did it
- 23 involve at that point in time? What did the pilot
- 24 project look like?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: At that point in

- 1 time, didn't know. We had to put the bones around the
- 2 -- or the meat around the bones for a pilot project.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have
- 4 ongoing discussions with him in which you put the meat
- 5 on the bones for that project?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I think I --
- 7 we took more of me thinking about how the pilot
- 8 project would work and those kinds of things, yes.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you took on
- 10 responsibility for planning the pilot project?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: When I say --
- 12 yes. I'll take the -- yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I just want to know
- 14 what happened. Did you take on responsibility for
- 15 planning the pilot project?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- it appears I
- 17 took on responsibility of everything. But I -- I
- 18 believe that I was the one formulating what this could
- 19 happen, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was anybody else
- 21 involved in helping you plan it?
- 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that Glen
- 23 was just giving me advice from a conservation demand
- 24 management program perspective.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember

- 1 when Glen became involved in the conversation?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right near the
- 3 beginning, but it was only a conversation with him for
- 4 me to understand more. Like, he -- he knows the CDM
- 5 and the programs and the OPA and those things. I
- 6 didn't. So I was only asking him questions about from
- 7 that perspective.
- 8 Once -- once we knew the thing was
- 9 going, I handed it over to him. But at this part,
- 10 again, I'm just trying to formulate a thought or an
- 11 idea.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did you first
- 13 start talking to Mr. McAllister about the CDM
- 14 qualifications? Do you know?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't
- 16 recollect a specific time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you first
- 18 started asking him about -- and I want to get this
- 19 right -- is it CDM qualifications, CDM requirements?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: CDM is the
- 21 Conservation and Demand Management, that's sort of
- 22 what it -- what it is. And the OPA have a whole bunch
- 23 of different rules, they have -- they have approved
- 24 programs, they fit within different -- you know, those
- 25 kinds of things.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. When you
- 2 first started asking him about CDM, did he understand
- 3 that you were talking to him about the solar attic
- 4 vents or were they more general questions?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I -- I had
- 6 mentioned this -- this prototype that I'd seen.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if it
- 8 was before or after the -- the May 24th memo that's
- 9 upon the screen?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I would expect it
- 11 to be after that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: As part of the
- 13 pilot project, were you doing any -- did you envision
- 14 doing any testing about the efficiency or the efficacy
- 15 of the vents?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, again,
- 17 because that -- because it's a brand new technology,
- 18 it was -- it would be dif -- it's difficult to say you
- 19 will get this kind of a savings and those kinds of
- 20 things. It was all more, you know, you -- you know
- 21 that you would get certain things, you couldn't -- but
- 22 you couldn't quantify it.
- 23 We had many conversations after the
- 24 fact with some of the testing labs with the -- with
- 25 colleges to try to get them onboard, but it's like any

- 1 -- any new pilot. You -- you have to start it before
- 2 -- and get it going to be able to get them accredited
- 3 and approved and those things.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it the case
- 5 when you began talking with Mr. Budd that the Company
- 6 didn't have that kind of data about how its product
- 7 worked?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 9 That's what I just said.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was Mr. Budd
- 11 interested in gathering that data to support his
- 12 project?
- 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, he was.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you were
- 15 interested in gathering that data. Why?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because I believe
- 17 it's the right thing for the -- for the CDM program.
- 18 I was -- I was excited about this kind a prototype.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: In your
- 20 conversations with Mr. Budd about the pilot project
- 21 that you were planning did you discuss the fact that
- 22 Collingwood can help ISSI get data about its products?
- 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It would -- well,
- 24 once you have them in -- in place, there would be an
- 25 opportunity to use them for testing, yes.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And was part

- 2 of a pilot project that you were envisioning gathering
- 3 that data?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was Mr.
- 9 Bonwick's involvement, if any, in the discussions
- 10 about the pilot project?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He -- he be -- he
- 12 was sort of in the per -- on the periphery. And then
- 13 he did get involved once he was engaged by
- 14 PowerStream.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say he was
- 16 on the periphery, I guess that's before he was engaged
- 17 by PowerStream. Is that right?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did that look
- 20 like?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, I think he
- 22 was -- he was aware -- he was obviously aware of the -
- 23 the -- of the -- the vent. He -- he drafted the --
- 24 this first contract which I said again I cannot be
- 25 involved with, will not be involved with.

- 1 I don't know whether he and Peter
- 2 continued those discussions, but it was something that
- 3 Mr. -- Mr. Bonwick was interested in. And certainly,
- 4 from -- from my end -- my end was to try to get this
- 5 thing as a -- as a pilot project in Collingwood.
- 6 Collingwood has always been somebody
- 7 that -- or we -- we were always a utility that wanted
- 8 to -- to challenge the -- the new and the unknown. We
- 9 did that with hollow fibre membrane technology. We're
- 10 the first one (1) in the world to do that, now there's
- 11 probably fifteen (15) or twenty thousand (20,000),
- 12 when we did that at our water filtration plant.
- We -- we tried to do many, many things
- 14 that were new and -- and inventive.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Up until the point
- 16 that Mr. Bonwick's retained by PowerStream did you
- 17 continue to talk to him about the pilot project that
- 18 you were planning for ISSI?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, I --
- 20 there's not reason not to. It's a project that we
- 21 were going to roll out to the public, hopefully, yeah.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was he involved in
- 23 conversations that you had with Mr. Budd about the
- 24 pilot project, the three (3) of you talk about it
- 25 together?

```
1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, certainly,
```

- 2 I think -- again, when I say, "The periphery," I'm
- 3 talking about putting together a pilot project for
- 4 Collingwood. What Paul and Peter were thinking about,
- 5 or had their conversations about, that's up to them.
- But he -- he was probably -- he was,
- 7 I'm -- I'm sure, well aware that I'm really thinking
- 8 that this is a really good idea to try to put out to
- 9 the -- to Collingwood and area, yes.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, was he involved
- 11 in conversations with you and Mr. Budd about the pilot
- 12 project that you were planning?
- 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He -- he was
- 14 involved in the sense that he was -- he -- he
- 15 potentially could be a part of those conversations.
- 16 I'm not exactly certain what those conversations were
- 17 at this point in time, but he could have easily been
- 18 involved in those conversations, yes.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 20 memo that's up on the screen, I understand that when
- 21 you were presented with a copy of this memo your
- 22 reaction was that you could not be involved in this.
- 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's right.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is that right? Do
- 25 you remember who you communicated that fact to?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, to Mr.
- 2 Bonwick and Mr. Budd.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it communicated
- 4 to them in person?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In person. Well,
- 6 either in person or on the phone, but, yes, I -- I
- 7 said very clearly to both of them, If I'm -- if
- 8 Colling -- if I'm going to be doing this pilot
- 9 project, I cannot be involved, don't want to be
- 10 involved and I am too darn busy to be thinking about
- 11 any of this stuff, I'm getting three hundred (300)
- 12 emails a day on other things.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember the
- 14 conversation that you had with Mr. Bonwick about this?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, I do,
- 16 actually.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Was it in
- 18 person or over the phone?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That would have
- 20 been in person.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was Mr. Budd also
- 22 there?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'd say no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 25 where it took place?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 3 you had a copy of the memo with you when you talked to
- 4 him about it?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 7 what was said during the conversation?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you tell me
- 10 what you remember about that?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. I said
- 12 clearly, I appreciate the thought, the offer, but this
- 13 is not something that I'm -- I am interested in doing,
- 14 not something that I'm willing to do and I have other
- 15 fish to fry, which is the real -- my real job.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then with
- 17 respect to the conversation you had with Mr. Budd
- 18 about this memo, what do you remember about that
- 19 conversation?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I'm not
- 21 sure whether this came out of the blue to Peter. I
- 22 don't know. I can't remember that part of it. And I
- 23 just said, as I've told Paul, I cannot be involved.
- 24 And I think that's the reason why there kept being
- 25 these other iterations -- and finally, until I said,

- 1 Please, no more.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 3 when you said, Please, no more?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In 2012.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What can you tell
- 6 me about that communication?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think it was
- 8 the very last thing, the very last -- I think there
- 9 was three (3) or four (4) of these iterations of
- 10 stuff. And I just finally said -- and they're long.
- 11 Some of them are long, convoluted emails that -- that
- 12 -- I very rarely ever get through a long email to read
- 13 them because I have too many to read.
- 14 And just, finally, when -- when there
- 15 was supposed to be a discussion at some point in time,
- 16 I just said, Look at, I've told you from day 1 I can't
- 17 be involved, don't want to be involved, if you guys --
- 18 if you can do something, God bless you guys, just
- 19 carry on, but I'm not involved.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 21 that was a conversation you had with the two (2) of
- 22 them at the same time or was that two (2) separate
- 23 conversations?
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think I -- I'm

- 2 guessing.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay, we don't want
- 4 you to guess.
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 7 what the reaction that you got from -- from sending
- 8 that message was?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I think the
- 10 last they got the message.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why couldn't you be
- 12 involved in this?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because I was --
- 14 I was working with the Town of Collingwood.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And why did that
- 16 mean that you couldn't be involved in -- in the
- 17 company?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: A) I would -- if
- 19 -- if I was going to be involved with the -- the
- 20 company, I would probably go to my Board and say this
- 21 is occurring, we can't do any of these things, I'm out
- 22 of it, whatever.
- No, it was just not something for me.
- 24 It was -- you have to -- you have to see from my
- 25 perspective. I'm -- at this point in time, I'm

- 1 looking after the water. I'm looking after all of
- 2 Collus. I'm looking after, again, everything that
- 3 occurs in public works, which is planes, trains,
- 4 automobiles, roads, busses, all of those kinds of
- 5 things.
- I'm starting to -- we're starting to
- 7 look at what are we going to have to be when we --
- 8 when we -- when we grow up from Collus PowerStream,
- 9 and don't take that in a derogatory sense.
- 10 I -- I didn't have enough grey matter
- 11 to carry on with any of these things. I had enough to
- 12 do. I was -- it's the same reason I didn't want to be
- 13 the CAO. I had too much to do. I'm working too many
- 14 hours now.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, it is -- was it
- 16 the case that you couldn't get involved in the company
- 17 because you were just too busy?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I knew you would
- 19 take it that way.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Just -- I don't
- 21 mean to --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I don't mean to
- 24 make that sound diminutive, but is it your evidence
- 25 that you couldn't be involved because your plate was

- 1 full and you couldn't take on any more
- 2 responsibilities?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, it was not
- 4 something that I wished to do. My -- my life has been
- 5 Collingwood and the benefit of Collingwood. For me to
- 6 be involved with something like this is not -- not
- 7 something that I would want to do.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Be -- because it
- 10 would fly in the face of -- of being able to do it
- 11 with Collingwood.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Help me understand
- 13 why you say that.
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We had this
- 15 conversation before and I couldn't figure out what you
- 16 were trying to ask me. It's just it's -- it's not
- 17 something that -- it was not something I was willing
- 18 to do. I -- I didn't want to be involved. I -- I
- 19 didn't want to be an investor. I didn't want to be --
- 20 I -- I didn't want to be a partner.
- 21 I couldn't -- couldn't be paid. This
- 22 was something that -- that Collingwood -- I was trying
- 23 to do for Collingwood, I was trying to do for the OPA,
- 24 I was trying to do for the people of Ontario. These
- 25 are the things that I stand for, and I couldn't and

- 1 wouldn't do it, period.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why couldn't you be
- 3 paid?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because that
- 5 wouldn't be -- that would be incorrect, as far as I'm
- 6 concerned.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why would that be
- 8 incorrect?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's obvious, I
- 10 think, isn't it?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Just explain it to
- 12 me then, please.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I -- I'm
- 14 working for -- for Collus. We're going to be doing a
- 15 project for Collus, and I -- I don't believe that I
- 16 should be paid for it, so there you go.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 18
- 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 20
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You give me an
- 22 answer and I'll try to give it -- that's the answer.
- 23 I don't -- I don't unders -- I apologize, I don't
- 24 understand what -- what -- I'm saying I -- I can't,
- 25 won't, unwilling to be involved.

7.5

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you think that

- 2 it was against a rule?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's against my
- 4 rule.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What -- what rule
- 6 is that?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, it's
- 8 against my -- my inner rule. I don't know. Help me
- 9 with the word. Somebody help me with the word.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What does your
- 11 inner rule say? I just want to understand why you
- 12 felt you couldn't do both.
- 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I just -- I just
- 14 felt that it wouldn't be something that I -- that I
- 15 should be doing. It -- it would be wrong for me to
- 16 do, I think.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why would it be
- 18 wrong?
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 20 ahead.
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't know
- 22 what else to say, Your Honour.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 24 think -- I think we've exhausted this topic and I
- 25 think we'll take the break.

Transcript Date June 11, 2019 76 --- Upon recessing at 10:11 a.m. --- Upon resuming at 10:23 a.m. 3 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN: 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we turn up 6 TOC48836, please. 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we start at the 11 bottom, the first email in the chain. So this is an email chain between 12 13 yourself, Peter Budd, and Mr. Bonwick. And it starts 14 with an email from Mr. Budd where he writes to you: 15 "Ed, I would like to keep you posted 16 that Angemeer and I are trying to 17 also move his area forward." 18 Is that a reference to Mike Angemeer? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, it is. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then he mentions that he's going to be seeing someone from 21 22 Oakville next week. And then he goes on to write: 23 "Any time you are ready to visit

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

others like PowerStream TH, et al, I

am ready to help if you need it.

24

2.5

77 Perhaps we can jointly establish a 1 2 draft target schedule for the months 3 ahead to introduce this product to the LDCs." 5 And then he says: "I need to have some of this 6 information to meet with the bank 7 next week to set up a credit facility." 9 10 And he thanks you and says that the 11 boost would be good. We can scroll up. 12 And you respond to Mr. Budd and Mr. Bonwick: 13 14 "Peter, I quess I wasn't aware that 15 you were going to continue to work 16 with other LDCs. I was hoping to do 17 a pilot in Collingwood and then roll 18 it out to others." 19 What are you describing here? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What I was thinking about was having Collus as the -- doing the 21 pilot and then rolling it to others. 22 23 At this point in time, we had sort of a 24 concept in our mind -- and when I say "we," Mr. Muncaster and I -- that this would be a wonderful 25

- 1 litmus test if we go down the path of looking at
- 2 opportunities because we'd already -- at this point in
- 3 time, we'd already talked about -- we'd seen the
- 4 options. We sort of had preliminary discussions. We
- 5 were ready to go to Mr. McFadden. We were thinking
- 6 about the -- a strategic partner that we thought that
- 7 this might be an idea.
- And I just saw that if all of a sudden
- 9 people were sort of -- the idea was sort of popping up
- 10 all over, our concept of doing a pilot and then sort
- 11 of rolling it to others was potentially lost.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. You write
- 13 here:
- "I quess I wasn't aware that you
- were going to continue to work with
- 16 other LDCs."
- 17 Had you had discussions with Mr. Budd
- 18 about him stopping his efforts in that area and
- 19 focusing on -- on Collingwood?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. I think it
- 21 was more the fact that we had -- I had been having
- 22 discussions with Peter about the Collingwood pilot. I
- 23 think we were calling it a strategic initiative or a
- 24 partnership initiative or something like that.
- 25 And -- and he'd never mentioned about

- 1 going to others. It was kind of a surprise to me. I
- 2 didn't know that he was doing that. I should have --
- 3 I mean, maybe in hindsight -- thought about that but
- 4 didn't.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And was
- 6 the -- was the partnership here a partnership between
- 7 Collingwood and the solar attic vent company?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. No, no.
- 9 What we -- what I -- again, what we were thinking
- 10 about was Collingwood being the -- sort of the centre
- 11 of the pilot introducing it to others, which would be
- 12 Wasaga Beach and potentially Orangeville, potentially
- 13 PowerStream, potentially Mike Angemeer in himself
- 14 'cause we spoke about potentially Horizon. And -- and
- 15 I'm saying that, you know, with information that
- 16 hadn't maybe really thought about at that point in
- 17 time.
- But it was a concept that we were going
- 19 to put this thing together so that you can -- it's
- 20 kind of like the popcorn effect where you -- you get
- 21 all of this sort of starting to move and then you get
- 22 the attention of the OPA, and then the OPA say, well,
- 23 potentially this is a program that -- that you can --
- 24 we can then maybe approve.
- 25 And then we would get our initial

- 1 dollars that we put into it back. We would get that
- 2 back through the OPA. That -- that's kind of the
- 3 concept of the thought process.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it the case
- 5 that you wanted Mr. Budd to roll his attic vent
- 6 project out to other LDCs through Collingwood because
- 7 you were doing the pilot?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that's
- 9 giving -- giving more thought than I had at that point
- 10 in time. I think I was just taken a little bit aback
- 11 that he had -- he had gone out and had conversations
- 12 with others. That's all.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why were you taken
- 14 aback by that?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I think
- 16 because I hadn't thought of that yet.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. If you can
- 18 scroll up and look at the next email in the chain.
- 19 Mr. Budd writes back:
- 20 "I can delay all of these talks to
- 21 meet your/our expectations. What is
- 22 of interest is the rollout schedule
- in your view with respect to pilot
- length, then sales, install for
- 25 August."

- 1 And he asks:
- "How do you see this unfolding, Ed?"
- 3 Scroll up and see your response. You
- 4 say:
- 5 "Peter, as I mentioned, I've asked
- 6 Glen from my office to get
- 7 information put together on how we
- get a Board-approved program."
- 9 You attach some documents. You're
- 10 going to review them and then see what you have to do.
- 11 And you say give me any of your thoughts. And then,
- 12 Mr. Bonwick weighs in. He says:
- 13 "Gentleman, I would recommend we set
- 14 aside 15 minutes for a conference
- 15 call tomorrow to weigh the merits of
- 16 a standalone pilot program with
- 17 Collus or approach other LDCs
- 18 immediately."
- 19 Do you remember participating in a
- 20 conversation like that?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't recollect
- 22 the conversation. I mean, I -- I've read this email a
- 23 few times, several times. I mean, everything --
- 24 everything up to that point makes perfectly good
- 25 sense. I would expect we maybe did have that call,

- 1 but I don't -- I don't recall the details of it. I
- 2 don't actually recall a call but...
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if you
- 4 were aware of the status of Mr. Bonwick's discussions
- 5 with PowerStream at the time you're having this email
- 6 exchange?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't know
- 8 the -- did you say do I know the status?
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah. Were you
- 10 aware of the status of his discussions with
- 11 PowerStream at this time?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't believe I
- 13 knew the status at all. Like, I don't -- I was pretty
- 14 certain that he was still in discussions and not from
- 15 anything specific. I don't know if he's engaged. If
- 16 I -- I don't know at all if he's engaged at this point
- 17 in time? No.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you weren't
- 19 making any enquiries into the status of those
- 20 discussions at this point in time?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. Again,
- 22 because obviously over -- overly trusting person. I
- 23 had -- again had those conversations way back when,
- 24 and -- and that was it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why is Mr. Bonwick

- 1 involved in this conversation about the pilot project
- 2 at this time?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I think he
- 4 was extremely interested in the program as well, and
- 5 obviously, I think he's also very interested in, is
- 6 there an opportunity within -- within the ISSI to be
- 7 involved, if he was going to be involved.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You mean
- 9 financially involved.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then if we
- 12 could just scroll up to the email at the top. This is
- 13 Mr. Budd writing back saying:
- 14 "Happy to have that conversation,
- 15 Paul. Likely tomorrow AM."
- 16 He writes:
- 17 "For my part, I can and will defer
- to Ed's judgment on this."
- 19 I read that as your judgment on whether
- 20 to do a standalone pilot project or to go to other
- 21 LDCs at the same time. Do you remember -- do you
- 22 remember that happening?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I remember the
- 24 outcome.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Do you

- 1 remember Mr. Budd saying that he would defer to your
- 2 judgement on which way the rollout of the vents to the
- 3 LDCs should go?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't recollect
- 5 if I -- if I knew this until I read -- reread this
- 6 again eight (8) years later, but I -- I know the
- 7 outcome. I remember the outcome, I mean.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. What was the
- 9 outcome?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, the outcome
- 11 was that we were going to be the -- to start to take
- 12 the lead and then try to roll it -- roll something out
- 13 from the Collus pilot.
- 14 And then we -- I think we also agreed
- 15 then, then once we sort of introduced it -- like we
- 16 did beginning in early July with the -- at least the
- 17 four (4) -- five (5) -- excuse me, five (5) at that
- 18 point in time -- five (5) potential bidders, then we
- 19 sort of said now that we've done that, we can start to
- 20 sort of spread it more -- more wildly -- widely.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You didn't offer
- 22 Hydro One an opportunity to participate in this,
- 23 correct?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. That was
- 25 probably -- that was, in hindsight, probably the wrong

- 1 thing. But we -- when we -- and again, Mr. Muncaster
- 2 and I -- spoke about it, we -- Mr. Muncaster and I --
- 3 weren't sure who we would even talk to about it
- 4 because there -- there is so large and unwielding
- 5 (sic).
- 6 But I have seen then that again -- and
- 7 I mentioned this before -- that they rolled out a big
- 8 program in hydro in Brampton. So it was probably a
- 9 mistake on our part, but it was just we -- we just
- 10 felt that we probably would have spent quite a bit of
- 11 time and not really got to the person that looks after
- 12 it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you just decided
- 14 not to try to contact them at all.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Chose not to,
- 16 yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So we
- 18 understand that the outcome is that it's a pilot
- 19 project sort of spearheaded by -- by you and Collus,
- 20 and then you roll it out to other LDCs as you've
- 21 described?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was your part
- 24 in making the decision to proceed that way?
- 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I'm the

- 1 president and CEO, and we took the idea and the
- 2 concept to our Board. I think even Mr. McFadden's
- 3 testimony thought that it was a unique opportunity to
- 4 pilot, felt it was a good -- a good thing to do.
- 5 So we took it to the Board, and it --
- 6 there was significant interest in it. If the Board
- 7 had said no, it would have died right there on the
- 8 vine.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And Mr. Budd agreed
- 10 to hold off on rolling his product out to other LDCs
- 11 and follow the timeline that you propose?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did he do that?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I think we
- 15 were -- the first real people that were -- real
- 16 people -- we were the first that were really giving it
- 17 a significant opportunity to try.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If you look at the
- 19 last -- I'll call it the last full paragraph in this
- 20 email, it says:
- 21 "Our business plan speaks to early
- 22 profits allowing us to get a
- 23 stateside venture going this fall
- 24 well in advance of next year."
- Do you know what he's talking about

- 1 there?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. I would
- 3 expect that's -- that's his -- his business plan that
- 4 he'd been putting together, I would assume.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know why he
- 6 was sharing that with you? At this point, you've
- 7 already told him you can't be involved in that, right?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I would expect
- 9 why he's doing it is he's -- he's wanting to go a
- 10 direction. I'm suggesting he's going in another --
- 11 like that we potentially go in another direction. I
- 12 think he's just adding why he was going in a certain
- 13 direction, too.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point in
- 15 time over the life of this project -- and I understand
- 16 it went for quite some time -- did you consider or
- 17 have any discussions about potentially getting
- 18 involved in after you retired from Collus?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In -- in the back
- 20 part of my brain who knows what I was thinking.
- 21 It may have been an excuse that I might
- 22 have said look, maybe this might be something after,
- 23 but I'm not interested at this point in time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 25 you had any conversations with Mr. Bonwick or Mr. Budd

- 1 in which you indicated that you might be interested in
- 2 participating in the company after you retired from
- 3 Collus?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I'm almost
- 5 certain I never said anything like that to Mr.
- 6 Bonwick.
- 7 I like -- I like Peter Budd, I think
- 8 he's a -- he's a good guy that -- smart guy. You
- 9 know, I may have said that to him, but it was
- 10 certainly not forefront of my brain.
- So I -- I honestly don't recall saying
- 12 it to him. But in the -- the back of your head you
- 13 sometimes think things, maybe when you're -- you're
- 14 going to retire, there may be something, but that's
- 15 not really what I was thinking about at the time.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So is it that it
- 17 was possible that you had a conversation like that
- 18 with Mr. Budd, you just can't recall either way right
- 19 now?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, no I didn't
- 21 say that. I said I don't -- I don't recall having a
- 22 conversation with him.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it possible that
- 24 you had that conversation with him and you don't
- 25 remember right now?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't recall
- 2 having a conversation with him about it.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So there's a
- 4 difference between saying that you don't remember and
- 5 you just don't remember, and you don't remember but
- 6 you know that's something that you wouldn't have done.
- 7 Are you telling me that you don't
- 8 remember having this conversation and you know you
- 9 didn't do it?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm doing my best
- 11 to re -- I'm sorry, I'm doing my best to recall if I
- 12 would have ever said that and I don't recall ever
- 13 saying that.
- 14 That's -- I --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm just trying to
- 16 figure out if you're going further and saying both I
- 17 don't recall and I can tell you that it didn't happen,
- 18 it wouldn't have happened, I would not have said that.
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Sometimes eight
- 20 years -- eight years go by, it's pretty hard to say
- 21 definitive stuff. But I -- I do not recall having a
- 22 conversation with Peter about that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 24 TOC49530?
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just

- 1 before you do that. Can you put that back up on the
- 2 screen? I just wanted to ask you one question.
- This is an email from Mr. Budd to Mr.
- 4 Bonwick and yourself. How do you -- how do you read
- 5 the reference "our business plan"?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Again, I think
- 7 that if Peter's talking about his bus -- I think when
- 8 I read this, what Peter's saying, our business plan,
- 9 Peter Budd, Tom Bushey's, it speaks to early profit
- 10 allowing us to get a state-wide venture going this
- 11 fall because I think that's what he was attempting to
- 12 do.
- I think -- I honestly think if you go
- 14 through the emails it starts about him doing
- 15 something, me pushing back, from a selfish
- 16 perspective, me wanting Collus to be the forefront,
- 17 him saying, you know, he was hoping to be able to go
- 18 to the bank.
- 19 So I think it's just sort of him going
- 20 on saying I hear you, but these are the things I'm
- 21 thinking as well, Your Honour. I think -- I think
- 22 that's kind of how I would read it.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 24 right. Thank you.
- 2.5

- 1 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to
- 3 TOC49530, please? Can we start at the bottom of this
- 4 email chain? So this email chain starts with a June
- 5 9th, email from Paul Bonwick to you, the subject is
- 6 gmail account. He writes:
- 7 "Hi Ed, what's your gmail address.
- 8 Thanks, Paul."
- 9 Scroll up, and you provide a gmail
- 10 address. Scroll up a little further, Mr. Bonwick
- 11 writes:
- "I would recommend from this point
- forward Peter and I use this
- 14 address. Mark can tie it into your
- 15 BB."
- And you respond: "I agree."
- 17 Why are you agreeing with Mr. Bonwick
- 18 to use this gmail address in correspondence with he
- 19 and Peter?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: To be -- to -- I
- 21 believe when -- when we were talking about this, they
- 22 had said that they -- or Mr. Bonwick had said that he
- 23 was sending this information, but I -- I think I said
- 24 I agree, but I had a tendency to always send it back
- 25 to my other email anyway, because it -- it didn't make

- 1 any sense for me. I wasn't exactly sure, I just said
- 2 I agree.
- 3
 It -- it's one of those things that
- 4 when I read it, I don't know what I was thinking about
- 5 at the time. But I -- I did have a tendency and you
- 6 can see throughout the whole thing where I send it
- 7 from my -- my gmail back to my other email address so
- 8 I could -- I could read it or do whatever, respond to
- 9 it or do whatever I needed to do.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you don't know
- 11 why you agreed to this at the time?
- 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I do not
- 13 actually recollect why I would have agreed to it.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 15 asking Mr. Bonwick why he was suggesting that you use
- 16 your gmail address for correspondence with himself and
- 17 Peter?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't even
- 19 remember this until I read it in the Foundation
- 20 Document, and then I sort of scanned the back of my
- 21 mind to figure out why I would -- I would have even
- 22 said any of that myself.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I should have asked
- 24 you this, but when Mr. Bonwick says "I would recommend
- 25 from this point forward Peter and I use this address",

- 1 he's referring to Peter Budd?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I would assume
- 3 that's what it meant, yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could you access
- 5 your gmail account from your home in 2011?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Could I?
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes.
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: From my -- like,
- 9 from my home?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. But I don't
- 12 -- I don't use my gmail account, so. Never used it,
- 13 so.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You haven't
- 15 produced any emails from your gmail account to the
- 16 Inquiry. Why is that?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I didn't have
- 18 anything that was of any instance -- I never used my
- 19 gmail account.
- 20 Any of these things I will just forward
- 21 it to here, so.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are they still in
- 23 your gmail account as well?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I have no idea.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you look?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did look and I
- 2 didn't see anything that had anything to do with what
- 3 we're talking about, yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The emails that we
- 5 see in your gmail account, we see because you
- 6 forwarded them to a Collus account or Town account.
- 7 Is it your evidence that you forwarded
- 8 every single email you got to your gmail account about
- 9 ISSI onwards to your Collus account?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I virtually -- I
- 11 think every one of them I put to the Collus account.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Every one of them?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, unless it
- 14 meant nothing and I just deleted it, but I did not use
- 15 my gmail account, so that's why I didn't do it.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay, so we have
- 17 the emails you forwarded and we don't have the emails
- 18 that you deleted. Is that right?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not saying --
- 20 I'm not saying I deleted emails and the fact that it
- 21 had anything to do with this. That's not what I
- 22 meant.
- What I meant was virtually anything I
- 24 got from gmail, I forwarded it to my Collus account,
- 25 yes.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it possible that
- 2 you got some emails about ISSI to your gmail account
- 3 that you didn't forward to your Collus account?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: One more time.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it possible that
- 6 there are emails that you received about ISSI to your
- 7 gmail account that you didn't forward to your Collus
- 8 account?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's impossible?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm pretty sure
- 12 impossible, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: After you forwarded
- 14 the emails from your gmail account to your Collus
- 15 account, what did you do with the emails in your gmail
- 16 account?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Probably deleted
- 18 them because I forwarded them to my Collus account.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 20 what you did with them?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Eight years ago?
- 22 No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we turn up
- 24 paragraph 176 of the Foundation Document, please?
- 25 So this paragraph describes that on May

- 1 30th, 2011 Mr. Muncaster, yourself, and Mr. Fryer
- 2 presented the Collus Annual Report and Business Plan
- 3 to Town Council.
- 4 If you look at paragraph 178 of the
- 5 Foundation Document, this Council meeting was --
- 6 there's a videotape taken of it, we took a -- we did a
- 7 transcript of the video. From our review, this is
- 8 what we can see you saying about things that might
- 9 look like the valuation and the options analysis and
- 10 what you would soon be presenting to Council.
- 11 You told Council that there's something
- 12 we've been doing quite a bit of lately, and I think
- 13 that very soon you're going to be hearing something
- 14 that we're very much involved with and I think you'll
- 15 be pleased and proud to hear what we've been up to.
- 16 Do you recall if that was a reference
- 17 to the work you've been doing to look at the options
- 18 available to the company?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall why
- 21 you didn't give any more information than this to
- 22 Council at this time?
- 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, because it
- 24 was still virtually half-baked.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we can look at

	97
1	paragraph 180 of the Foundation Document.
2	In 2016 you gave this description of
3	that meeting. You wrote:
4	"On May 30th, our Chair Dean
5	Muncaster, our CFO Tim Fryer, and
6	myself went to council to provide
7	them with our 2011 business plan.
8	During that discussion, council,
9	specifically the deputy mayor, asked
10	about the changing electric
11	electric industry, and then moved
12	towards less LDCs.
13	At that time, we advised them that
14	we would be coming to council with
15	options for them to consider, such
16	as status quo, full sale, merger,
17	and partial sale."
18	Scroll down a little bit more, please.
19	"The deputy mayor said they are not
20	interested in a full sale and to
21	bring that to council would be
22	rejected immediately and they
23	understand that status quo was not
24	an option. They were, however,
25	interested in a partial sale.

We took this back to our Board. 1 2 that is the reason that we started 3 looking at a partnership. As well, the Board was charged to 5 look at what they believe was the 6 right direction." 7 And then you go on to say: "The deputy mayor and the six (6) 9 other council members agree that 10 this is what happened." 11 Our review of the video indicates that this did not happen. What can you tell me about why 13 you wrote this explanation? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I think it 15 was five (5) years into the future. And if you think 16 about all of -- all of the things that had occurred, everything that I said in there occurred just not 17 18 exactly in the way that it was sort of portrayed, only 19 because you don't have the benefit of all of the 20 documents that we have here that kind of keeps everything in chronological order and those kinds of 21 22 things. 23 And -- and so, we were told -- if you 24 took each one (1) of those items, we were told that a hundred percent sale would not be -- would not be inte

- 1 -- that council would not be interested in those kinds
- 2 of things.
- 3 So, this was not me trying -- five (5)
- 4 or six (6) years later trying to -- to mislead them.
- 5 It was kind of like sort of trying to give them the
- 6 genesis but without having the -- the benefit of all
- 7 those documents sitting in front of you.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, in this
- 9 paragraph you say, as I read it, at least, that the
- 10 reason that the Board starts looking at a partnership
- 11 is because, after you advise all of council that
- 12 you're going to tell them about status quo full sale
- 13 merger and partial sale, the deputy mayor told you
- 14 that council was not interested in a full sale and
- 15 that they understood status quo was not an option.
- So, as I read this, the deputy mayor's
- 17 statements to you in response to the options you
- 18 describe are what trigger the examination of the
- 19 strategic partnership. That's not what happened, is
- 20 it?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. The deputy
- 22 mayor was very -- very adamant in our Strategic Task
- 23 Team, that -- that a hundred percent sale would not --
- 24 and again, it's -- it's -- I can't -- I can't
- 25 apologize for not having it specifically the right way

- 1 chronologically, but now I -- now I know much better
- 2 how things went chronologically.
- 3 And when I was writing that, I was
- 4 trying to just advise them, you know, where we were
- 5 coming from, how it was going. And the deputy mayor
- 6 did espouse the fact that hundred percent sale is not
- 7 an option.
- 8 I -- in my mind, I was probably
- 9 thinking it was at a council meeting, but in fact it
- 10 was at a strategic partnership task team, but...
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did the deputy
- 12 mayor espouse that a hundred percent sale was not an
- 13 option?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In the very first
- 15 Strategic Task Team meeting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, in August,
- 17 after you presented the prefer -- the strategic
- 18 partnership as the preferred option?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: But we also knew
- 20 though Her Worship that a hundred percent sale was not
- 21 an option.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did she give
- 23 you that information?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well prior to us
- 25 going on June because I think even -- even Mr.

- 1 McFadden mentions that a hundred percent sale is not
- 2 something that council's looking at.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you
- 4 remember about when the mayor said that to you?

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I would expect it
- 9 was almost right at the very beginning, when we first
- 10 started talking about putting together the January
- 11 30th letter, I think.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember why
- 13 you had KPMG analyze a full sale if the mayor had
- 14 already told you it wasn't an option?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We -- I -- we
- 16 just asked for -- provide us with the options. And
- 17 then what we did was we went -- we went and took all
- 18 the options to council. We added a recommended
- 19 option, but council had the ability to say I think we
- 20 should -- we should review a full sale. They have the
- 21 opportunity to do that.
- I -- you know, I've taken many, many,
- 23 many staff reports to council where we've recommended
- 24 an option and it's gone in a different direction. All
- 25 we can do is provide them with the information. And

- 1 then they -- they put their hand up and decide which
- 2 way they want to go.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, is it your
- 4 evidence that you simply, when you wrote this out,
- 5 misremembered what triggered the consideration of the
- 6 strategic partnership option?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It was my best
- 8 guess at the time, when I was actually putting
- 9 together those words. And it wasn't trying to mislead
- 10 anybody because everything that was in there was
- 11 correct, it just wasn't in the right chlon --
- 12 chronological order.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When we get to --
- 14 so KPMG didn't review a merger option for you?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm sorry?
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: KPMG did not review
- 17 the merger option for you. I can take you to the
- 18 slides if you want, but there was no consideration of
- 19 a merger in the options analysis they did for you?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, that's right.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you didn't
- 22 present a merger to the Town as an option?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: A merger would

- 2 not have gotten to what the Town of Collingwood
- 3 wanted, which was some cash.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: That was their main
- 5 goal in this whole exercise, right?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It was certainly
- 7 one (1) of their platform -- or the council's platform
- 8 was to reduce debt or to do those kinds of things.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you write in
- 10 this summary:
- 11 "The Board was charged to look at
- 12 what they believe was the right
- 13 direction."
- 14 That didn't happen, did it? Council
- 15 didn't charge the Board to look at the right direction
- 16 for the company?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I believe
- 18 they did.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think there was
- 21 a few times when the Board -- or council told the
- 22 Board to negotiate the finer details. I think that
- 23 when we went to the June 27th we put together the
- 24 Strategic Task Team.
- 25 We -- we met with the Strategic Task

- 1 Team and the Board and they made recommenda --
- 2 recommendations, it went back to council. And that
- 3 happened on more than -- like, two (2) or three (3)
- 4 occasions, so.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You're talking June
- 6 27th and thereafter?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. And -- and
- 8 the letter asked the Board to get a valuation and look
- 9 at options.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: The boxes that you
- 14 understood you were looking to check -- before you
- 15 brought your recommendation to council you identified
- 16 four (4) boxes. Do you remember this?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, I
- 19 understand the four (4) boxes to be obtain a
- 20 significant influx of cash for the Town?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And that
- 23 came directly from the mayor's letter, right?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That came from
- 25 both the letter and the conversation.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Create greater
- 2 efficiencies within the company?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: That came from the
- 5 letter, the direction, your discussions with the
- 6 mayor?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Perform better for
- 9 the customers?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. I think
- 11 give -- give a greater benefit to the customer, yeah.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. We can turn
- 13 up the letter. But I think what she says is, Perform
- 14 the same services for less. Does that ring a bell for
- 15 you?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, well,
- 17 that's -- that's the same thing.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And then
- 19 make Collus stronger and ensure it surv -- survives
- 20 into the future?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: That's not
- 23 mentioned in the mayor's letter?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Where did that come

- 1 from?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's our
- 3 responsibility to do that.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who -- who's the,
- 5 "Our"? Is that Collus and company?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, the fa --
- 7 yes, the family of companies and the Board.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to turn
- 9 now to the June 4th, 2010, meeting you had with Mr.
- 10 Muncaster and Mr. McFadden. Was the purpose of this
- 11 meeting to discuss the KPMG valuation and options
- 12 analysis, put your heads together on what you were
- 13 going to recommend to council?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It was to further
- 15 discuss those, yes.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you hoping to
- 17 land on a recommendation to the Town through
- 18 discussions with those gentlemen?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that Mr.
- 20 Muncaster and I and -- and Mr. Muncaster and Mr.
- 21 McFadden had had be -- have had -- have been having
- 22 discussions, ongoing discussions. We needed to get
- 23 together to fully discuss them.
- 24 We wanted to -- to do this immediately
- 25 after we received the valuation and the -- and the

- 1 report, but David wasn't available for, like, a week
- 2 and a bit.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why wasn't Mayor
- 4 Cooper a necessary part of that group?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not sure
- 6 whether she wasn't available that day or what. But I
- 7 was -- Mr. Muncaster asked me to get in contact with
- 8 David to have the meeting for as soon as we could.
- 9 And I believe it's because Dean and Her Worship had
- 10 been speaking.
- Once we spoke about it and formulated
- 12 more with David, who hadn't -- and hadn't been
- 13 involved as much, then we had the -- the discussion
- 14 with Her Worship on June the 10th.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. The -- my
- 16 understanding of what you described was that the three
- 17 (3) of you got together, the idea of the strategic
- 18 partnership comes from that discussion, and then you
- 19 meet with Mayor Cooper to bring her up to speed on the
- 20 10th? Is that fair?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I think --
- 22 I think what I had said a moment ago was that we'd had
- 23 further dis -- it was to have further discussions on
- 24 what we were talking about, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And you hold

- 1 off on scheduling this meeting until Mr. McFadden is
- 2 available?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That part of
- 4 this, yeah.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you hold
- 6 off on hav -- scheduling the meeting until all of the
- 7 directors are available?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I was
- 9 following instructions from Mr. Muncaster, and again,
- 10 we had the discussion with -- and it wasn't an
- 11 official board meeting, either. You get all three (3)
- 12 of them together, it's an official board meeting.
- 13 What we were doing was it was basically
- 14 roll our sleeves, up talk about all of it. What can
- 15 we do? What makes sense? Which, again, is our
- 16 responsibility. It's not something we're doing
- 17 inappropriately or incorrectly. This is what we're
- 18 supposed to be doing.
- 19 And we take this information to
- 20 Council. Council then reviews it in their wisdom, and
- 21 either gives us app -- approval to carry on, or tells
- 22 us to stop.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you have
- 24 this discussion at a board meeting where all the
- 25 directors could be involved?

1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think -- there

- 2 is only three (3) of them, and I think that we did
- 3 have discussions in camera. And I think we did have
- 4 discussions before and after, but we only had just
- 5 gotten the -- the report, I believe, on the 24th or
- 6 26th of May, and this is June the 4th, and then June
- 7 the 10th.
- 8 We were working diligently to try to
- 9 put this together, and we -- we had already missed the
- 10 May 31th or May 30th dead -- deadline that Her Worship
- 11 is doing, and we were trying to get this together. We
- 12 -- we were working very hard to put this together for
- 13 -- for them to review.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was Mayor Worship -
- 15 Mayor Worship -- was Mayor Cooper pushing you hard
- 16 on the fact that you had missed that deadline?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, but that was
- 18 a -- that was a directive. We try to -- we try to
- 19 meet the directives that we were given.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had that deadline
- 21 been brought up by her at all since she authored the
- 22 letter?
- 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't believe
- 24 Her Worship would have, you know, held our feet to the
- 25 fire, but it was a directive that we were trying to

- 1 meet, and -- and we try to meet those things.
- 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had that deadline
- 3 been brought up by her at all since the letter?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't
- 5 recollect, no.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand that
- 7 you're rolling up your sleeves, and you're getting
- 8 down to work, and you want to get this done.
- 9 Why wasn't the discussion about
- 10 reviewing the KPMG options and making a
- 11 recommendation, why wasn't that done at a board
- 12 meeting?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It could have
- 14 been done at a board meeting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why wasn't it done
- 16 at a board meeting?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mr. Muncaster
- 18 asked me to get into contact with -- with Mr. Munc --
- 19 Mr. McFadden, and see when he was available to have a
- 20 conversation. I did so. Mr. McFadden and Mr.
- 21 Muncaster asked me -- for me to get in contact with
- 22 Her Worship. Mr. McFadden followed up and said, Have
- 23 you been able to speak to Her Worship? I did that.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And when did that
- 25 happen, that conversation with Mr. McFadden?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: There's an email
- 2 shortly before the -- shortly after June 4th and
- 3 before June 10th.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So after you've had
- 5 the meeting to discuss with these two (2) gentlemen
- 6 what the recommendation is going to be?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 8 And at that time, you know, I might have been able to
- 9 tell you why Her Worship wasn't there that day. I
- 10 don't honestly -- I don't recollect. It wasn't to
- 11 keep her out of the loop, that was for sure because
- 12 Her Worship was very much in the loop.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And could we look
- 14 at CPS2151.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll down to the
- 19 bottom of this email chain, please. So this is an
- 20 email from yourself to Mr. McFadden on May 31st. You
- 21 write:
- 22 "David, I was wondering if you have
- 23 -- may have some time on Thursday to
- 24 speak with Dean and I regarding
- 25 Collus Power. Let me know and I

1 will attempt to schedule a meeting."

- 2 If you scroll up the rest of this
- 3 email, it's an email chain between yourself and Mr.
- 4 McFadden, scheduling a meeting, Mr. Muncaster gets
- 5 wrapped in at some point in time. At no point does
- 6 Mayor Cooper get wrapped in.
- 7 Do you remember why you didn't attempt
- 8 to include her at this scheduling discussion?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't. As
- 10 I mentioned, if -- eight (8) years ago, I may have
- 11 known why Her Worship was -- maybe we already knew she
- 12 wasn't available. I don't know that. I don't
- 13 recollect why, but it -- but it -- you're trying to
- 14 make it sound like we were keeping out of the loop. I
- 15 can tell you definitively that's not the case.
- 16 I was following instructions. As the
- 17 email says, we're trying to have a meeting with Mr.
- 18 McFadden, which we did, and then we followed up almost
- 19 immediately thereafter with a meeting with Her
- 20 Worship.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this meeting
- 22 that you have with Mr. McFadden and Mr. Muncaster, I
- 23 understand that the three (3) of you, through
- 24 discussions, land on the concept that becomes the
- 25 strategic partnership. Is that right?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not sure if
- 2 that's when we exactly landed on it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you tell me
- 4 what the outcome of this meeting was with respect to
- 5 the recommendation that you were going to make to the
- 6 Town?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, after this
- 8 -- at this meeting, we talked about the valuation. We
- 9 had already spoken about the options. David and --
- 10 and Dean had already spoken about the options. We
- 11 spent a great deal of time talking about, how do we
- 12 proceed, what are we doing. We talked about what's
- 13 important to us as a company -- us as a company is to
- 14 ensure that we stay viable, that we're sustainable,
- 15 that we provide the greatest benefit to our customers,
- 16 and those things.
- 17 We talked about what is -- what -- what
- 18 is the Town need or want.

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What does the
- 23 Town need or want? And -- and then we looked at it
- 24 and said, The status quo is what we've been told -- or
- 25 we believe is not an option. The full sale is

- 1 certainly not something that we've heard that they're
- 2 interested in. So we were looking at the partial
- 3 sale.
- 4 And the difference in the partial sale
- was we didn't want to have just an investor, because
- 6 an investor doesn't help us. It just provides cash,
- 7 doesn't check the boxes that we talked about before,
- 8 and whether they were appropriately in the -- the
- 9 letter, in the discussions.
- 10 What it -- what it does do that were --
- 11 or what we were looking at was the -- the partner that
- 12 could provide us with significant resources to give us
- 13 the economies, and the scope and scale.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And that would help
- 15 you make the company stronger and ensure its survival
- 16 into the future?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So at that meeting,
- 19 based on your description, it sounds like the three
- 20 (3) of you, after all of the things that you talked
- 21 about landed on the notion of the strategic partner as
- 22 someone who could give you both an investment and
- 23 resources to check all four (4) of the boxes.
- 24 Is that fair?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We -- we talked

- 1 about those kinds of things, and we felt that -- that
- 2 was a good potential, and we took that further to
- 3 January the -- or June the 10th, had the further
- 4 discussions, and then I drafted a -- a slide deck
- 5 using a lot of the KPMG slides, presented it.
- 6 Her Worship allowed us to come to June
- 7 27th. We presented at June 27th, and Council gave us
- 8 their blessing to move forward, and appointed the
- 9 deputy mayor to the Strategic Task Team.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And we will
- 11 get there, but I want to stay on June 4th for a few
- 12 more minutes. I know from the evidence you gave that
- 13 you also discussed who should be on the Strategic Task
- 14 Team at that meeting.
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I don't want to
- 17 talk about that yet. I just want to understand where
- 18 things were left with the three (3) of you with
- 19 respect to what was the outcome of your discussions?
- 20 What did you land on? What were you going to
- 21 recommend to the Town if Mayor Cooper was on board, or
- 22 was there more to be discussed? Like, how did you
- 23 leave the conversation with respect to the options?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What I -- what
- 25 I just said was, we took all of the information and

- 1 all of the discussion we had to Mayor Cooper. We laid
- 2 it out. We had that conversation. We -- we each, you
- 3 know, between Dean and David, able to say, Here's our
- 4 thoughts. Here's what we think. What do you think?
- 5 Then there was conversation. Then we landed on a
- 6 proposal or a recommendation that we felt comfortable
- 7 to take to Council.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So the three (3) of
- 9 you go and meet with Mayor Cooper on June 10th, and
- 10 you tell her what you think. What did you think?
- 11 Like, what -- what did -- what conclusion did you come
- 12 to at the end of the meeting? Had the three (3) of
- 13 you reached a consensus?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You're -- you're
- 15 asking me to suggest that we had full conclusions.
- 16 You don't do that. What you do is you -- you look at
- 17 information. You put information together. You have
- 18 -- you come up with ideas. We presented all of that
- 19 in the group of -- of four (4).
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: As between the
- 21 three (3) of you on June 4th, you're looking at the
- 22 four (4) options that KPMG looked at for you right?
- 23 And the status quo is not an option, so you're not
- 24 discussing that one, right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We discussed it.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: But it's not an
- 2 option that you're considering taking forward?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Full sale, not an
- 5 option?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't -- we -
- 7 we basically acknowledged that we were told not to
- 8 even consider it.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And that was what
- 10 you were told by the mayor, I think?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then with
- 13 respect to a partial sale, the issue you saw with that
- 14 option, the three (3) of you, was that it wasn't going
- 15 to allow you to grow the company and ensure its
- 16 survival.
- 17 Is that right?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is that where you
- 20 left things?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I believe we
- 22 -- no, we talked about get -- having somebody --
- 23 somebody that would invest that would also -- like,
- 24 somebody that would be part of a partial sale that
- 25 would allow or have the opportunity to provide us with

- 1 those strategic resources.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And as
- 3 between the three (3) of you at that meeting, did that
- 4 concept seem the best to you, checked all the boxes?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The concept that
- 6 -- that -- that we just described, we believe is a
- 7 great concept that we needed to have further
- 8 discussion.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 10 strategic task team, I understand from your evidence
- 11 that you discussed who should be on that team at the
- 12 June 4th meeting.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I believe so,
- 14 yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you had
- 16 discussed -- I'll run through the list from my notes
- 17 and you can let me know if I've it right.
- I think that at this point you hadn't
- 19 discussed the CAO, she gets added later, and Mr.
- 20 McFadden congratulates or -- or says that that's a
- 21 good idea, to include her in the group.
- Does that ring a bell?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you're looking
- 25 at having Mr. Muncaster on the strategic task team,

119 right? 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: From Collus Power. Yourself? 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: From Collus Power, 7 yes? 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. McFadden? 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: From Collus Power? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Fryer? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: From Collus Power? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mayor Cooper, who's 18 wearing two hats, Collus Power and the Town? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: She was there representing the strategic task team. She wasn't 20 sitting on the Board, so she was wearing one (1) hat. 21 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: She's a Board 23 member the entire year of 2011, correct? 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, but when she 25 -- when she sits on our Board, she has a fiduciary

- 1 responsibility to the Board. When she -- when she is
- 2 a Col -- or Town of Collingwood Mayor, she has a
- 3 responsibility to the Town of Collingwood.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: There was going to
- 5 be another Town Council position?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then Mr.
- 8 Garbutt on behalf of the water utility. Is that
- 9 right?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you give any
- 12 consideration to the fact that, at least on that
- 13 iteration of the strategic task team, there is only
- 14 one (1) representative who only owes duties to the
- 15 Town on that group?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Say that one more
- 17 time.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Of the seven (7)
- 19 people that we just went through, and I know that CAO
- 20 Wingrove gets added later, but of the seven (7) people
- 21 that you discussed at the June 4th meeting, only one
- 22 (1) of those seven (7) owes duties to the Town and
- 23 only the Town.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Again, we had --
- 25 we wanted to have a second one and --

```
1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I -- I'm referring
```

- 2 to the open Council seat that you filled with -- or
- 3 that was filled with Deputy --
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I dis --
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- Mayor Lloyd.
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I disagree with
- 7 your -- your concept that that's only one (1). It's
- 8 two (2).
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And the other
- 10 person you're referring to is Mayor Cooper?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Did you give
- 13 any consideration that -- out of the seven (7) people,
- 14 only two (2) of them owed duties to the Town?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That only two (2)
- 16 --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Only two (2) of the
- 18 seven (7) people on the strategic task team owed
- 19 duties to the Town. The other five (5), or the other
- 20 four (4), are representatives of Collus plus a
- 21 representative of the water utility.
- 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's the reason
- 23 we included the CAO. So we had the three (3) top
- 24 executives from the municipality representing the Town
- 25 on the strategic task team.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you did give it

- 2 consideration. You added the CAO?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did, yes. I --
- 4 I think it was just an oversight actually.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In your discussions
- 6 on June 4th about someone who could help ensure the
- 7 survival of the Company into the future, did you have
- 8 any discussions about the possibility of seeking to
- 9 grow the Company with the assistance of -- of whoever
- 10 came in?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Seeking to grow
- 12 the Company?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes.
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Cer -- certainly
- 15 the way the future was going, looking at the past,
- 16 there was going to be a lot less LDCs, and I think we
- 17 all recognized that this -- this may be -- it may not
- 18 be the end but it might be a means to the end where we
- 19 actually could potentially merge with Wasaga Beach so
- 20 that -- that we merged together and they were part of
- 21 -- part of Col -- like the -- whatever the new entity
- 22 would be called. We could potentially have
- 23 Orangeville involved, we could potentially have
- 24 Midland involved. Yeah, there's all those
- 25 opportunities, future opportunities.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: As at June 4th, was

- 2 it your understanding that Council was adamant that
- 3 they didn't want to lose any more than 50 percent of
- 4 the ownership of the Utility?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: At that point in
- 6 time, probably yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 8 discussions about how this potential merger activity
- 9 could affect the Town's ownership of the Utility?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Absolutely.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you
- 12 discuss?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, if in fact
- 14 Council decided to move forward with the merger -- so
- 15 let's -- let's give the example that PowerStream
- 16 wanted to do something with Wasaga Beach and Wasaga
- 17 Beach was willing.
- 18 What -- what we would do is we would
- 19 put together a proposal and we would show how a merger
- 20 would affect their 50 percent and then we could show,
- 21 and as I think Mr. Bentz said probably way more
- 22 eloquently than I, that, you know, you -- you would be
- 23 able to get synergies where you only have one (1) back
- 24 office, you only have those things -- you have shared
- 25 -- our -- our boundaries meet, those kinds of things.

- 1 So there is all of those opportunities, but -- but
- 2 again, that would be for future discussions.
- 3 So all of those things were for future
- 4 discussions, a future business plan, a future
- 5 whatever. So things could change. They could --
- 6 there could -- you know, we could have went with
- 7 another government that decided that there was going
- 8 to be forced amalgamations and all of our thoughts and
- 9 plans would have been out the window, which you -- you
- 10 look at potential opportunities, and when those
- 11 opportunities arise, you put together the information
- 12 and the packages that you would take to Council for
- 13 their deliberations.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand
- 15 that Council wanted to maintain ownership of at least
- 16 50 percent of the Utility going into the future?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And that was
- 18 their right and they could stay that way, yes.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: On June 4th, as
- 20 you're discussing potential opportunities for mergers,
- 21 et cetera, down the road, did you have any discussions
- 22 about what Council would need to do in order to
- 23 maintain their ownership of 50 percent of the Company?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Again, 50 --
- 25 nothing would happen if -- if Council didn't wish to

- 1 do it. And again, at the time, that -- this Council
- 2 was very -- this Council was -- was very cooperative,
- 3 I don't mean cooperative but we were -- we were in --
- 4 in sync in our thinking, and so we were -- we were
- 5 moving forward.
- But you're asking me about something
- 7 that potentially could happen in the future and
- 8 Council had the right to say no, we were happy with 50
- 9 percent of Collus PowerStream, we're going to leave it
- 10 that way. Nothing that we could do in the future
- 11 could ever change that if they didn't want to.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm about to move
- 13 on to a different topic. I'm happy to keep going but
- 14 I'm just looking at the time.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 16 take a short break.

17

- 18 --- Upon recessing at 11:12 a.m.
- 19 --- Upon resuming at 11:23 p.m.

- 21 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning from the
- 23 June 4th meeting to the June 10th meeting that you had
- 24 with Mr. Muncaster, Mr. McFadden, and Mayor Cooper,
- 25 did --

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 2 Actually, before you do that, just -- given that we
- 3 started at nine o'clock and I'll probably take the
- 4 lunch break around 12:30, quarter to 1:00. Go ahead.

5

- 7 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: To your knowledge,
- 9 was Mayor Cooper provided with a copy of the KPMG
- 10 option slides before or during your June 10th meeting?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: She certainly had
- 12 a copy of them at the 10th. I -- I couldn't -- I
- 13 don't recollect if she had it before that.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember who
- 15 provided them to her?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I took hard
- 17 copies to that meeting.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any time before
- 19 you presented your slides to Town Council on June
- 20 27th, was any consideration given to asking KPMG to
- 21 assess the strategic partnership option that you
- 22 presented?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The strategic

- 1 partnership option is simply a merger, and they --
- 2 they assessed the merger. The strategic partnership
- 3 is actually just a better opportunity than just a
- 4 partial or an equal merger.
- 5 Sorry, I don't mean merger. Partial
- 6 sale. My apologies. Wrong term. Sale.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand that I
- 8 think it was -- it was your view that that was the
- 9 case, right?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I think it
- 11 was the -- the view of more than me, yes.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So yourself, Mr.
- 13 Muncaster, Mr. McFadden, and Mayor Cooper?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: But you retained
- 16 KPMG because they're experts and you wanted their
- 17 expert opinion, right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So why wouldn't you
- 20 ask for their expert opinion on your strategic
- 21 partnership concept?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because again, it
- 23 is -- it is partial sale and we weren't interested in
- 24 an investor. We wanted somebody that had the
- 25 strategic resources.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did the four of you

- 2 as a group discuss the possibility of asking KPMG to
- 3 assess the option you had come up with and decide that
- 4 it was unnecessary?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. And when we
- 6 presented it to Council, we presented it to Council as
- 7 it's a strategic partnership, which is a partial sale
- 8 with a bit of a twist, which we believe is an
- 9 enhancement, which is somebody that could provide us
- 10 with strategic resources, allowed to have scale and
- 11 scope in economies.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was there any
- 13 discussion, as between yourself and the directors of
- 14 Collus Power as a group or, you know, as between a
- 15 smaller group of you about whether or not KPMG's
- 16 professional advice should be sought with respect to
- 17 an assessment of the strategic partnership option?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 20 paragraph 210 of the Foundation Document, please?
- You've given some evidence about this
- 22 already and I just want to clear up some things that
- 23 were unclear to me.
- 24 I understand your evidence was that the
- 25 reference to Mike in this email correspondence is a

- 1 reference to Councillor Mike Edwards. Is that right?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And when you
- 4 write:
- 5 "Sounds like Mike is trying to
- 6 hijack the process."
- 7 What you meant was it was your
- 8 understanding that Councillor Edwards was going to try
- 9 to speak to Council without Collus and get himself
- 10 appointed to the Strategic Task Team. Is that right?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in
- 13 time, when you send this email, you haven't yet made
- 14 your presentation to Town Council about the strategic
- 15 partnership option, is that right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you send this
- 18 email to Mr. Bonwick, your evidence was that -- that
- 19 you were thinking that you might need to get the Mayor
- 20 involved and you thought he could help you out with
- 21 that. Is that right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you think that
- 24 he would understand, from your message, that you were
- 25 talking about Councillor Edwards trying to have

- 1 himself put on the strategic task team?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't think
- 3 that he understood what I was talking about, and then
- 4 I think I sent that out of frustration, and then
- 5 recognized that the best thing to do was to handle it
- 6 myself, which I did.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, he does write
- 8 back to you, so maybe it would be best for us to take
- 9 a look at the email itself. It's at TOC50768.
- So you write at 3:50:
- "Sounds like Mike is trying to
- 12 hijack the process. Wants to speak
- to Council without Collus."
- Mr. Bonwick writes back:
- "Can't. Has a responsibility to
- 16 Collus. You should let Sandra know
- 17 that clearly and now."
- 18 What conversations had you had with Mr.
- 19 Bonwick about what you would be presenting to Town
- 20 Council that night?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't believe I
- 22 had any corr -- specific conversations about what --
- 23 what I would be speaking to him or -- or speaking to
- 24 Council about that night.
- I think again what I did was when I

- 1 said he's trying to hijack the process, Mr. Bonwick
- 2 just basically said he can't, he has something to do
- 3 with Collus. And again, I dealt with it myself. I
- 4 didn't even need to speak to Her Worship.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did Councillor
- 6 Edwards know about the concept of the strategic task
- 7 team before he made that presentation at Council?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He's on the Board
- 9 of Collus.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you presented
- 11 that concept to the Board?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 14 when you did that?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Prior to June
- 16 27th, I -- I don't know specifically the date.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So let's take a
- 18 look at the slide deck that you prepared for the June
- 19 27th Council meeting, it's at CPS4397.
- 20 So you present -- you created this
- 21 slide deck, is that right?
- 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Kinda sorta, I'm
- 23 not very good at this stuff, but yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you author the
- 25 content that's in the slide deck?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I understand
- 3 you sent it over to Mr. McFadden for review and
- 4 comment?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was anybody else
- 7 involved in creating the content of this slide deck?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Pam Hogg helps me
- 9 with a lot of the -- these kinds of things.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Formatting and
- 11 things like that?
- 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, she probably
- 13 -- she would do the base of it and then I can -- I can
- 14 edit it. I'm not very good at doing the base parts of
- 15 it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who wrote the
- 17 content though? Was it you?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, the
- 19 content, the -- the majority of the content of this is
- 20 the 20-odd slides of KPMG. The only thing I did was I
- 21 took where they had sort of just sentences, I made
- 22 them bullets so that they're easier to, in my view,
- 23 comprehend right off the bat.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was anybody else
- 25 involved in decisions about what content to take from

- 1 their slides and what changes to make to it as you put
- 2 it in your own slides?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The only -- the
- 4 only change we made to all of their slides was, again,
- 5 we used all their words, we just put them as bullets.
- 6 We removed the smart grid one, which we
- 7 felt wasn't appropriate at the time. And we added a
- 8 couple other slides and we added the strategic
- 9 partnership slide.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand. I'm
- 11 just trying right now to understand who made decisions
- 12 about what information of KPMG's to include and what
- 13 not to include.
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, we wanted
- 15 to include all of it. The only one we -- we, Mr.
- 16 Muncaster, Mr. McFadden, and myself decided not to was
- 17 the smart grid.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Mr. Muncaster
- 19 type anything into the slides?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mr. Muncaster did
- 21 not type anything into the slides.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Mr. Muncaster
- 23 dictate anything to you to type into the slides?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he give you any

- 1 handwritten comments for you to incorporate into the
- 2 slides?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We've seen Mr.
- 5 McFadden's email to you. Was he otherwise involved in
- 6 the creation of the slides?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I created the
- 8 slides, I think I said that right at the beginning. I
- 9 forwarded them -- Dean and I went through them and we
- 10 -- either in my office or on the phone or however we
- 11 did it, I -- I would expect he was in my office.
- 12 We forwarded it to Mr. McFadden for his
- 13 review. They have an opportunity at that point in
- 14 time to make changes if they felt that the information
- 15 I put in was not correct or inappropriate.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you
- 17 arrange for KPMG to review the slides that you put
- 18 together?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The -- one of the
- 20 things that was pretty clear was that wasn't part of
- 21 their -- I didn't believe it was part of their --
- 22 their mandate.
- They were reporting to Collus.
- 24 Collus's job is to report to our shareholder, so we
- 25 utilized the slides and we made the presentation to --

- 1 to the Town Council, and we -- and we also know we
- 2 were trying to keep consulting fees as low as
- 3 possible.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we pull up
- 5 KPM600, please? Could we give that document a spin so
- 6 we can all see it? Thank you.
- 7 So this is the retainer letter that you
- 8 signed with KPMG. In the first paragraph it writes:
- 9 "KPMG is pleased to submit this
- 10 proposal to Collus Power to help you
- and your shareholder, the Town of
- 12 Collingwood, evaluate the strategic
- options for ownership of your
- 14 utility."
- 15 That's what the letter says. But is it
- 16 your evidence that they were -- they were just
- 17 reporting to you and they were just providing
- 18 information to Collus Power?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, not
- 20 specifically. I think what I was trying to say was
- 21 that KPM -- we engage KPMG as -- as what we talked
- 22 about. And KPMG provided us with the slides. And we
- 23 felt it was appropriate for the chair and the CEO to
- 24 present that to Town council, which we did.
- 25 And I believe that they must have felt

- 1 it was appropriate, as well.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You -- that KPMG
- 3 felt it was appropriate?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, Council.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Oh, I see, sorry.
- 6 If you could just scroll down through this letter so
- 7 that we can kind of see as we go, so background, and
- 8 then scope of work. It describes:
- 9 "During our work, we will undertake
- 10 the following tasks."
- 11 And you can scroll down to the last
- 12 bullet point of this.
- "We will provide a presentation of
- 14 our report to relevant
- 15 stakeholders."
- So, the engagement letter envisioned a
- 17 presentation of the report resulting from their work
- 18 to relevant stakeholders. Was KPMG -- their evidence
- 19 is that they were never asked to -- to make that
- 20 presentation. Is that your understanding, as well?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why weren't they
- 23 asked to make this report?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because we felt
- 25 that we could do that -- we could do that

- 1 presentation. We felt it was more appropriate to do
- 2 that, to hear from -- to hear from the people that --
- 3 that run the company to the shareholder.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say, "We,"
- 5 who are you referring to there?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mr. Muncaster and
- 7 Mr. McFadden.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Anybody else?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Potentially, Her
- 10 Worship.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Not sure if she was
- 12 involved in that decision or not?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I think --
- 14 I think that when we left on the 10th we knew that we
- 15 would be making a pres -- that -- that we, as Collus,
- 16 would be making a presentation to council. So --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sorry, go ahead.
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- KPMG was not
- 19 asked and -- and we felt it was appropriate to do it
- 20 ourselves.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was the Town ever
- 22 provided with the option of receiving a report from
- 23 KPMG?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We felt it was
- 2 appropriate that we did it ourselves.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In your
- 4 presentation on June 27th did you advise the Town that
- 5 KPMG had been retained to do a valuation and option
- 6 analysis?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I don't see it in
- 9 your slides, but that's something you advised the Town
- 10 in your speaking notes, I guess?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Typically, the
- 12 slides -- typically, the slides are speaking notes.
- 13 And I think His Honour has seen that -- that I have a
- 14 tendency to speak about those notes often, and I do
- 15 that.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we turn back to
- 17 CPS4397? And while we're turning those slides up, do
- 18 you remember specifically what you said to the Town
- 19 about KPMG's work?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I would
- 21 expect what we did was, right at the very beginning,
- 22 go over the -- the fact that we had the original
- 23 letter from Her Worship, that we engaged KPMG to look
- 24 at the valuation and do the options.
- 25 And what they've provided us with --

- 1 with is a lot of the slides that are in here, which is
- 2 about the -- what's happening in the industry, what
- 3 the options are, what the advantages and disadvantages
- 4 of those options, et cetera.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm only reacting
- 6 to the fact that you said that you would expect. Do
- 7 you specifically remember what you said to Town
- 8 council about KPMG's work?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I know I spoke to
- 10 them. I don't know exactly the words, but I know that
- 11 that's the kind of thinking that I would have said,
- 12 yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, the slides were
- 14 at CPS4397. Was the Town provided with copies of
- 15 KPMG's slides in addition to the slide presentation
- 16 that you put together?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because the
- 20 slides that KPMG put together are within the body of
- 21 this presentation, save and accept for one (1) slide.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, your slides
- 23 make a recommendation of --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- the strategic

- 1 partnership option. Was the Town advised that KPMG
- 2 had not given any professional advice about that
- 3 option?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that we -
- 5 I know that we would have said -- I would have said
- 6 that they -- they talked about status quo, full sale,
- 7 partial sale, either minority/majority.
- When we've reviewed this, we've landed
- 9 in a different place. We believe that it's a -- that
- 10 we believe the best thing is a partial sale but a
- 11 partial sale to somebody that can provide us with
- 12 strategic resources.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, it's your
- 14 recollection that you advised the Town that KPMG had
- 15 not looked at the strategic partnership option?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't know if I
- 17 said those words.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if the
- 19 Town was advised that KPMG had not made any
- 20 recommendation about what the best option would be?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: KPMG's
- 22 recommendations are a partial sale. This is a partial
- 23 sale with enhancements to it. We believe in our
- 24 professional opinion, and Mr. Munca -- or Mr. McFadden
- 25 is a professional in this industry, as well, believed

- 1 that this was the appropriate way to go.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: KPMG was not asked
- 3 to make a recommendation. And in the materials that
- 4 we've seen, they didn't make a rem -- recommendation.
- 5 Am I missing something?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think I missed
- 7 what you just said there, sorry.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you retained
- 9 KPMG their retainer didn't require them to make a
- 10 recommendation. I have seen the slides that they
- 11 delivered to you on May 24th. They did not make a
- 12 recommendation?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, when you say
- 15 KPMG recommended a partial sale, what are you talking
- 16 about?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: How would KPMG
- 18 make a recommendation -- in my opinion, how would KPMG
- 19 make a recommendation not knowing what we know, as the
- 20 company? The company made the recommendation to
- 21 council.
- The company, in making that
- 23 recommendation, took it to our shareholders and
- 24 received direction.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And my

- 1 question for you now, I suppose, is, was the Town
- 2 advised? Did you tell Town council that KPMG had not
- 3 recommended the strategic partnership option?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did not tell
- 5 Town council that they did not recommend -- that they
- 6 -- they -- I did not tell council that KPMG did not
- 7 recommend strategic partner, if that's what -- I'm
- 8 trying to agree with what you're saying.
- 9 However, I explained to them that it is
- 10 a partial option, partial sale option, with strategic
- 11 resources, and they understood that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, turning to the
- 13 information that is in your June 27th slides, I want
- 14 to understand some of the changes that you made to the
- 15 slides that KPMG delivered. And I -- I'm going to try
- 16 to do this for everybody's benefit without going
- 17 through slide by slide by slide.
- I understand that you removed the slide
- 19 about the smart grid that was in the KPMG slides,
- 20 right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. You've added
- 23 the strategic partnership option. That wasn't in
- 24 their slides, right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. You added it

- 2 as a preferred option. There was no preferred option
- 3 in their slides?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In KPMG's slides --
- 10 and if at any point you think it would be useful to
- 11 have them in front of you, just let me know, and we'll
- 12 get them pulled up, okay?
- In discussing its assessment of the
- 14 various options, in particular with respect to the
- 15 full sale and partial sale, as it's listing pros and
- 16 cons it refers to a purchaser, so a purchaser may do
- 17 this, a purchaser may do that.
- 18 When I look at your slides, in some
- 19 cases, you've used the word 'purchaser'. In some
- 20 cases, you've used the phrase 'utility partner'. And
- 21 I believe, in some cases, you've used the phrase
- 22 'strategic partner'.
- 23 Is it fair to say that when you changed
- 24 the terms that KPMG used, you thought about it, and
- 25 you believe that the changes you made were

```
1 appropriate?
```

- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'd have to see
- 3 where it says 'utility partner'. But if -- if there
- 4 was a change from 'purchaser' to 'strategic partner',
- 5 I accept that one (1), but I'm not sure what the
- 6 difference is in -- in 'utility partner' versus
- 7 'strategic'.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour,
- 9 maybe it's -- it's useful -- if my friend is going to
- 10 pursue this detailed analysis of particular words in
- 11 the slide, it would be unfair to the witness, it seems
- 12 to me, to go through that analysis without the benefit
- 13 of the particular reference that Inquiry counsel is
- 14 making in front of him.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yeah.
- 16 I thought that's why Ms. McGrann asked Mr. Houghton to
- 17 tell her if he needed to see the slides. But in any
- 18 event --
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I just
- 20 --
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- I
- 22 appreciate your remark. Do you feel -- do -- do you
- 23 intend to pursue this further? Do -- so, if so, we
- 24 can put the slides up on the screen.

2.5

Transcript Date June 11, 2019 145 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN: 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, let me try to do it this way for -- and if you're uncomfortable with it, you'll let me know. If your counsel's uncomfortable with it, I'm sure he'll let me know. 7 8 Fair to say that in order to understand all of the changes that you made when you created your slides, you would have to do a side-by-side 10 11 comparison, your slides versus the KPMG slides. 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The slides should 13 have been copied pasted, copied pasted. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Wherever there's a 15 difference in between the KPMG slides and your slides, that's a decision that you made to change it. 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. The only 18 decisions that I believe I made was putting bullets 19 and the strategic partner option and recommendations 20 and the -- and the positives and negatives of that. 2.1 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Let's look at

25 KPM132, please. N32, sorry.

146 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to slide 17, please. The bullet point governance here: 5 "The involvement of multiple owners 6 means that governance issues will need to be carefully addressed. This will avoid problems related to 9 future owner disagreement on utility 10 operations and policy issues to be 11 addressed. We'll include 12 requirements for approval on major 13 decisions, rights of first refusal 14 in the event that one owner wants to 15 sell its ownership interest in the 16 future, and a general need for 17 agreement on policy decisions with 18 respect to rates and dividend 19 income." 20 I don't believe that this concept made 21 it into your slides. Do you remember making a decision about that? 22 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, because it 24 makes sense. 2.5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If it makes sense,

- 1 then why didn't you include it in your slides?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: If it didn't make
- 3 it in the slide, it was a complete error. That's all.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it possible that
- 5 you made other errors as you were transferring
- 6 information from the KPMG slides to your slides?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't think so.
- 8 It's not my intent to make errors.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you agree with
- 10 me that this is important information that -- that the
- 11 Town would want to have in mind as it's considering
- 12 its options?
- 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's -- it's
- 14 certainly not something that you would -- you would be
- 15 concerned about if it's not there. If mean, obviously
- 16 governance was something that we talked about
- 17 throughout the entire -- the entire discussions that
- 18 we had.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall
- 20 having any discussion of the June 27th meeting about
- 21 the governance concerns that the strategic partnership
- 22 option presented?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: At this point in
- 24 time again, this is a concept. A concept was taken to
- 25 them, and they gave us direction with the -- through

- 1 the Strategic Task Team to flesh out all of these
- 2 ideas and to come back to them.
- 3 So June 27th was not -- you know, it's
- 4 not so granular that you talked about everything that
- 5 went on. Again, this is a concept, and that's how --
- 6 it's typically how you would -- you would handle these
- 7 things. You take a concept to them with as much
- 8 information as you have, and then you -- if you get
- 9 instructions to move forward, which we did, we move
- 10 forward with it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall
- 12 having a conversation about the governance issues that
- 13 would have to be considered if you pursued a strategic
- 14 partnership at the June 27th meeting?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not sure if I
- 16 had a conversation about the governance, because
- 17 again, this is very, very, very preliminary at this
- 18 point in time.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You can take the
- 20 slide off the screen now. I understand that Council
- 21 communicated to you that it wanted you to proceed with
- 22 the preferred option that you presented at the
- 23 June 27th meeting?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You -- when you
- 25 hit the thing, I lost what you said. Sorry.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Council
- 2 communicated to you that it wanted you to proceed with
- 3 the strategic partnership option at the June 27th
- 4 meeting.
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How was that
- 7 communicated to you?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We gave the
- 9 presentation. Council was -- appeared to be very
- 10 excited about it. They appointed the deputy mayor to
- 11 the -- to the Strategic Task Team.
- We had the first meeting on August
- 13 the 3rd. The mayor and the deputy mayor and the
- 14 CAO -- the three (3) top executives -- were at the
- 15 meeting. I believe that that speaks volumes to the
- 16 fact that they understood as well that Council gave us
- 17 direction to move forward.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I just want to
- 19 stick with the June 27th meeting for this question.
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, that --
- 21 that was as a result of the June 27th, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So at the June 27th
- 23 meeting, you say Council appeared very excited.
- 24 Explain to me what that looked like to you.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We had -- we had

- 1 a fulsome discussion. They basically gave us the --
- 2 when I say basically -- we had a fulsome discussion.
- 3 We noted that there was one (1) -- one (1) position
- 4 missing on the Strategic Task Team. They spoke about
- 5 it. It was -- it was suggested that the deputy mayor
- 6 sit on the committee and carry on.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was there a vote to
- 8 appoint the deputy mayor to the committee?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't believe
- 10 that there was a vote. I think they did it by
- 11 consensus.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What does that look
- 13 like?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What do you mean?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Like when you say
- 16 "they did it by consensus," I'm just trying to
- 17 understand how you -- how do you realize that
- 18 consensus has been reached? I mean, do people put
- 19 their hands up? Are you waiting for people to
- 20 interject and say they disagree? What does it look
- 21 like?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think somebody
- 23 would have probably said, is there anybody interested?
- 24 Or -- or would they -- I don't specifically recall if
- 25 somebody said, is there anybody interested? Or

- 1 whether maybe -- maybe the deputy mayor should be
- 2 there with the mayor. And, you know, they -- they
- 3 look around the room. Is there any other thoughts or
- 4 concerns? No. Thank you. That's consensus.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So basically
- 6 consensus is reached when people stopped objecting?
- 7 Or if no one objects?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In my -- in my
- 9 experience, if -- if you're looking for consensus, you
- 10 give everybody the opportunity to provide opposing
- 11 views to any suggestion that's made forward. If there
- 12 are no opposing views, that's deemed to be consensus.
- 13 I think that's pretty standard anyway.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning to
- 15 June 29th, I understand that you have a meeting with
- 16 Mr. Muncaster in the morning because you're concerned
- 17 about attending the meeting that takes place later
- 18 that day.
- 19 And you gave evidence that you had
- 20 heard that PowerStream wanted to come and disclose its
- 21 relationship with Mr. Bonwick at that meeting. Who
- 22 did you hear that from?
- 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: To begin with,
- 24 what you said was I didn't have a concern about
- 25 attending the meeting. I had a concern about the

- 1 meeting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Sorry. My
- 3 misunderstanding. Let's start there. What was your
- 4 concern about the meeting?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: My -- well, my
- 6 concern is I had heard that they were going to be
- 7 coming to speak about giving full disclosure that
- 8 Mr. Bonwick was going to be engaged on the -- on the
- 9 potential Collus file if it moved forward.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what was your
- 11 concern about that?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's my -- the
- 13 same concern that I've talked about quite a bit, the
- 14 optics issue of it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And who did you
- 16 hear that this disclosure was going to be made from?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You know, even
- 18 Mr. Chenoweth asked me the same question and --
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I don't want to
- 20 hear about your conversations with Mr. Chenoweth
- 21 because he's your lawyer, and we don't want to hear
- 22 anything that may have involved you seeking legal
- 23 advice from him. Okay?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In the
- 25 evidence-in-chief, Mr. Chenoweth asked me a question.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Oh, sorry. Sorry.
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And I honestly
- 3 don't recall where or how I heard it. I just know I
- 4 did.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you know
- 6 about the status of Mr. Bonwick's engagement with
- 7 PowerStream at this point in time?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Not very much.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you know?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Very little.
- 11 Like that -- that he had been engaged.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And who did you
- 13 have that information from?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: As I just
- 15 mentioned, I said I don't recollect where I actually
- 16 heard it. I mean, I may have heard it from
- 17 Mr. Bonwick. I don't know exactly. For me to tell
- 18 you, I do not recall where I actually heard it.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In your evidence
- 20 when you were discussing your conversation with
- 21 Mr. Muncaster in advance of the June 29th meeting, you
- 22 said you didn't want to be in the room to look like an
- 23 influence. Do you remember that?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. I -- in
- 25 the conversation I had with Mr. Muncaster, that's

- 1 exactly what I was saying.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you help me
- 3 understand what you mean when you say you didn't want
- 4 to be in the room to look like an influence?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I -- I
- 6 think that -- that, you know, Dean needed to hear what
- 7 was happening. I didn't -- I didn't want them to look
- 8 to me and say, what do you think, or anything like
- 9 that. I felt that that was -- that was at a different
- 10 level than me. It -- it needed to be -- it needed to
- 11 be the mayor, and the deputy mayor, and my chair, and
- 12 the CAO. It's a completely different level than me.
- So I -- I didn't want to be in the
- 14 room, and I didn't want to be -- somebody to ask me
- 15 what I thought. And I think that's fair.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, the invitation
- 17 came from the mayor.
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you want
- 20 to share your views on this retainer with the Mayor?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I felt that my
- 22 Chair is my boss, direct boss, and so I spoke to my
- 23 Chair.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At the time of the
- 25 June 29th meeting, was Mr. Muncaster aware that Mr.

- 1 Bonwick was one (1) of Mayor Cooper's trusted
- 2 advisors?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I can't tell you
- 4 specifically if he knew that, but I -- if I would --
- 5 I'd have to say if I'm quessing, I -- but you told me
- 6 not to guess.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: But did you tell
- 8 him in -- in the conversation that you had with him,
- 9 or conversations, because you spoke with him more than
- 10 once in advance of this meeting about Mr. Bonwick's
- 11 potential retainer with PowerStream, did you tell him
- 12 that you viewed Mr. Bonwick as Mayor Cooper -- one (1)
- 13 of Mayor Cooper's trusted advisors?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It doesn't matter
- 15 what I viewed him as. He was an advisor of Her
- 16 Worship. I think the bigger issue to me was, at that
- 17 point in time was they were brother and sister.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you tell Mr.
- 19 Muncaster about Mr. Bonwick's advisor status to the
- 20 Mayor.
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I didn't tell him
- 22 that, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You attended a golf
- 24 game later that afternoon with Mr. Bonwick, Mr.
- 25 Lehman, and Mr. Bentz, right?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 3 paragraph 215 in the Foundation Document, please?

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

6

- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this paragraph
- 8 describes that on June 29th, the date of the meeting,
- 9 the date of your golf game, Mr. Bentz reported to his
- 10 Board of Directors that executive management would be
- 11 meeting with you and Mr. Bonwick with respect to
- 12 Collus' anticipated RFP process, and then he goes on
- 13 and gives some expectations about the timing of the
- 14 RFP.
- 15 You weren't at that meeting, but with
- 16 this reference, does that refresh your memory at all
- 17 as to whether there was any discussions about the RFP
- 18 in your golf game with Mr. Bonwick, Mr. Lehman, and
- 19 Mr. Bentz, the afternoon of June 29th?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It -- it says
- 21 that he -- can I see the whole email?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's not an email
- 23 actually. It's a -- it's a presentation to the Board
- 24 of Directors, so it's at ALE0000341.

2.5

157 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you slide down and find that reference, please? 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: To answer your question, I don't think I -- I know I didn't have any conversations with him about it, and certainly the 10 11 expected timing that we had was October. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Did you have 13 any other discussions, do you remember, about the meeting that you hadn't attended but that Mr. Bonwick, 14 15 Mr. Bentz, and Mr. Lehman had attended? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Sorry? 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you discuss the 18 meeting that you didn't go to on June 29th, at your 19 golf game? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You know, I -and again, I believe in evidence-in-chief -- I don't 21 believe that we did discuss it, save and except for it 22 was a good meeting and everybody's happy. None of my 24 business at that point in time. I had already spoken 25 to my Chair. So I -- I didn't ask any other

- 1 questions.
- The majority of the questions were
- 3 about social things, like, you know, just friendly
- 4 type things. And, as well, we talked about the multi-
- 5 utility model and where that's going, because again
- 6 they were interested in that, and -- and certainly
- 7 Mayor Lehman and -- and Mr. Bentz did not try to get
- 8 any other information of any sort from that, out of me
- 9 at all.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What does -- the
- 11 multi-utility model, how did that concept intersect
- 12 with the strategic partnership concept that you were
- 13 going to be taking RFP?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It didn't. We --
- 15 we said very clearly that Water was not involved.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So is the notion
- 17 that Collus Power would continue to work with the
- 18 water utility as it had and your partner would only
- 19 kind of be interfacing with you -- the water -- the
- 20 power utility, but not be part of the -- the
- 21 relationship between the power utility and the water
- 22 utility?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 24 They would own a partnership potentially in the
- 25 future. If you're asking now looking into the future

- 1 -- is that you're asking?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm just trying to
- 3 understand how those two (2) concepts either went
- 4 together or didn't go together.
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. Well, the
- 6 multi-utility model was not something that we were
- 7 selling to them, because the water was not included.
- 8 To carry on what you were saying, is that if
- 9 PowerStream or Horizon, whoever became our partner,
- 10 they were a partner in a company that was a multi-
- 11 utility model, they had both electricity and water
- 12 through service agreements.
- 13 Mr. Bentz, because they deal with the
- 14 City of Barrie, and obviously Mayor Lehman was part of
- 15 that, they have Markham and Vaughan, and there is
- 16 significant synergies, and I think -- I think they can
- 17 be proven, why you could have electricity and water
- 18 together, and Mr. Bentz wanted to have more
- 19 understanding of that from -- and it wasn't because of
- 20 Collus. What he was thinking more about was in the
- 21 municipalities that he actually already operates.
- 22 And he's certainly not the only one (1)
- 23 that -- I spoke about this at conferences, I spoke
- 24 about this at a whole bunch of different locations
- 25 where the multi-utility model I believe is -- is the

- 1 right model.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we turn to
- 3 paragraph 217 of the Foundation Document, please?

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this paragraph
- 8 describes information that Mr. Bonwick gave to Mr.
- 9 Bentz in advance of the meeting scheduled with you on
- 10 July 7th, 2011, at the PowerStream offices in Vaughan.
- 11 We understand from the documents and
- 12 other evidence that you and Mr. Muncaster had, I'll
- 13 call them preliminary or exploratory meetings with
- 14 potential bidders through the month of July. Is that
- 15 right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And is this July
- 18 7th meeting the exploratory meeting that you and Mr.
- 19 Muncaster had with PowerStream?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, I -- I
- 21 believe that the -- the original intent of this was to
- 22 talk about the solar initiative, to begin with, and I
- 23 think we, recognizing that this was occurring, Mr.
- 24 Muncaster and I felt that this was the opportunity to
- 25 gauge interest of one (1) of the first -- of the first

- 1 of the five (5) people.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So was it the case
- 3 that you already had this meeting scheduled to talk
- 4 about the solar attic initiative and then it kind of
- 5 became the -- the introductory meeting with
- 6 PowerStream as a potential bidder?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's -- that's
- 8 my recollection, that this was actually for -- for the
- 9 PowerStream and Dean -- Dean and I were coming to talk
- 10 -- not the PowerStream, the power vent -- solar vent,
- 11 and that -- that we felt that this was a -- an
- 12 opportunity to, you know, take an opportunity to
- 13 discuss the -- the potential strategic partnership and
- 14 that would be one (1) off the list.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: By the time that
- 16 you presented to Council on June 27th, did you have a
- 17 sense of the potential bidders that you would be
- 18 approaching with respect to the strategic partnership
- 19 RFP?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think even as
- 21 far back as June the 4th when we talked about it with
- 22 David and Dean and then on the 10th with David, Dean,
- 23 and Mayor Cooper, we looked at who probably would be
- 24 the appropriate people, which again would be
- 25 PowerStream, Horizon, Veridian.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm.
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We -- we did talk
- 3 about Enersource Mississauga, but because they were 10
- 4 percent owned with Borealis, that -- that added a
- 5 completely different twist from things and would --
- 6 would at that point trigger the transfer tax.
- 7 And then we talked about St. Thomas
- 8 Energy, which again the gentleman from St. Thomas
- 9 Energy was a very good friend of mine, and they were
- 10 involved in a whole bunch of other things, so we just
- 11 -- we added that one (1) as a -- as a twist, is there
- 12 something in that that we could. But once we really
- 13 got looking at it, as you know from the documentation,
- 14 it was recommended that we drop St. Thomas.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At the July 7th
- 16 meeting that you attended, was it the case that you --
- 17 you basically had a combo meeting? You met about the
- 18 solar attic initiative and you met about gauging their
- 19 interest as a potential bidder in the RFP?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct?
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you
- 22 remember talking about with respect to the solar
- 23 strategic alliance? I'm using a phrase that Mr.
- 24 Bonwick is using in his -- his email here.
- 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What -- what do I

- 1 remember of that part of the conversation?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm.
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Not -- honestly,
- 4 not very much.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 6 you took any written material to share with
- 7 PowerStream about the solar strategic alliance?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. I believe
- 9 that they had the information already at this point in
- 10 time, but no, I don't believe I took much, or
- 11 anything.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 13 what information they had?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had you put
- 16 together a primer or a -- a cheat sheet or something
- 17 like that about it?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I've not
- 19 thought of it -- at this -- at this point in time I've
- 20 not thought of that and I'm not -- I -- I don't recall
- 21 what they had or what they didn't have, honestly.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. In Mr.
- 23 Bonwick's message, he writes:
- "Ed's proposal/objective for Collus
- 25 Board is a thousand units, five

164 hundred (500) homes." 1 2 And he says: "I believe his intention is for a 3 similar commitment from PowerStream." 5 Was that accurate? 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I originally 7 thought we were going to do five hundred (500) units for -- but again it's a long time ago and I don't 10 recollect. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Do you 12 recollect that these -- if it was the case that you 13 thought you were going to do a certain number of units 14 and you wanted PowerStream to match what you were 15 doing? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well again, the -- the whole idea that Dean and I had was that we 17 18 introduce this pilot project that Collus is trying to 19 introduce, we're trying to encourage other people to join, and we're trying to gauge their interest as well 20 as a potential bidder, to see if they're interested in 21 22 jumping on board with the small guy. 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand. 24 was it the case that you had an intention that Collus 25 was going to do a certain number of solar attic units

1 and you were asking PowerStream to match what you were

- 2 doing?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I would have
- 4 liked to -- to do even more.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Mr. Bonwick
- 6 writes:
- 7 "Intent is to expand program to
- 8 other CHEC members as we move
- 9 forward."
- 10 Is that accurate?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I think
- 12 that we -- we talked about Wasaga Beach, Midland,
- 13 Orangeville. They're all CHEC members, and those are
- 14 all our neighbours, our closest neighbours.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And had you reached
- 16 out to those L -- those LDCs at this point in time?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't remember
- 18 when we checked -- when we checked out -- I don't
- 19 remember when we -- when we spoke to them, but I know
- 20 that Orangeville was involved, Wasaga Beach was
- 21 involved. I can't recall whether Midland got
- 22 involved, I really can't.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 24 paragraph 229 of the Foundation Document?

2.5

166 1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this paragraph
- 4 describes a July 12th, 2011, email that you sent to
- 5 Max Cananzi, who is the President and CEO of Horizon
- 6 Utilities. The subject line of your email is:
- 7 "Confidential phone call," and in your email you
- 8 wrote:
- 9 "I was hoping that you could allow
- me a few minutes of your time in the
- 11 near future so that I may give you a
- 12 confidential phone call. If so,
- could you provide me a couple of
- 14 times and the phone number which to
- 15 call?"
- 16 Do you recall if this communication was
- 17 you reaching out to set up the -- the potential bidder
- 18 meeting with Horizon?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. The email
- 21 indicates that you and Mr. Cananzi arranged to speak
- 22 later that day.
- Do you recall if you had that telephone
- 24 call?
- 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm -- I'm sorry?

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall if
- 2 you spoke to Mr. Cananzi that day?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Did you say that
- 4 -- I -- I don't remember whether it was this day of --
- 5 but did you not just say I -- I called him two (2)
- 6 days later?
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, okay. Then
- 9 my apologies.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No problem. Do you
- 11 remember speaking to Mr. Cananzi after you sent the
- 12 email asking him to --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- try to set a
- 15 call --
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, sorry.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: During that call,
- 18 do you remember what you discussed?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think I was
- 20 telling him that we have an idea that we would like to
- 21 gauge your interest in, which would involve Collus,
- 22 and at this point in time we've been -- we have been
- 23 given instructions from Council to move forward and to
- 24 bring back some -- at a later date, to bring back some
- 25 information to them for their deliberations. It would

- 1 have been very much at the 20 or 30,000-foot level,
- 2 but enough to be able to get them to be interested to
- 3 meet with us.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then you
- 5 arranged to have a meeting with him. Do you remember
- 6 if, during that telephone call, you mentioned the
- 7 Solar Strategic Alliance?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I did.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. What do you
- 10 remember saying about that?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We introduced it
- 12 at the -- at the interview meeting. And -- and then
- 13 if -- two (2) or three (3) days later, I followed up
- 14 with an email, As I promised, here's some information.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Can we look
- 16 at paragraph 234 of the Foundation Document?

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 21 describes that, after you met with Horizon, you sent a
- 22 package describing the solar vent retail offering to
- 23 Max Cananzi, of Horizon Utilities.
- Is that the -- the followup that you
- 25 were referring to?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Do you
- 3 remember talking to him about the Solar Strategic
- 4 Alliance beyond the information that you provided
- 5 about the vents?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. We told
- 7 him that we were hoping to get people involved. I
- 8 think I might have probably said at that point in time
- 9 we have interest from PowerStream, we have interest
- 10 from others, yeah.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I can take you
- 12 to this email correspondence if you want, but it's
- 13 summarized here. What we can see is that, through
- 14 followup discussions with ISSI, representative Alec
- 15 Young, Horizon learns that Collus Power and
- 16 PowerStream were partnering on solar vents, that you
- 17 and Mr. Bentz were the same cont -- were the main
- 18 contacts and that they could participate at a hundred
- 19 and seventy-five dollars (\$175) per vent.
- 20 Do you recall having any conversations
- 21 specifically with -- or directly with Horizon about
- 22 the -- the solar attic initiative and what they could
- 23 do if they were involved?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. That was
- 25 the reason why I sent him the information.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. After
- 2 sending him the information did you have any further
- 3 discussions with him about the pilot project?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think -- I -- I
- 5 don't think I had with Max, but I certainly had it
- 6 with Neil Freeman.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And what do
- 8 you remember about that?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I remember
- 10 very little. I only remember it through reading the
- 11 Foundation Document.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. What we see
- 13 in the Foundation Document is that you speak with Neil
- 14 Freeman in or around August 22nd. Is that consistent
- 15 with what you remember?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Again, I don't
- 17 remember. I just remember reading it in the -- in the
- 18 Foundation Document.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We can see from the
- 20 documents that you, PowerStream, and others actually
- 21 have an event on August 11th, a solar attic initiative
- 22 launch?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if --
- 25 if you talked about participation in that launch with

-

- 1 Horizon?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think -- I
- 3 think, at that point in time, there -- there was --
- 4 had been discussions between ISSI and them. And, at
- 5 that point in time, I think they -- they determined
- 6 that they weren't interested or, if they were, it was
- 7 marginally.
- 8 And, again, the whole concept of this
- 9 is we introduced the idea. We see if they're going to
- 10 jump on. We don't bird dog it. Sorry if that's an
- 11 incorrect term. But we don't -- we don't force it
- 12 down their throats because we want them to be willing
- 13 participants.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I think I --
- 15 I think I -- something just clicked for me. So, when
- 16 you said this was a -- you were using it as a litmus
- 17 test, was the notion that you offered them the
- 18 opportunity to participate.
- 19 You don't push for their participation
- 20 necessarily. You see if they come to you and -- and
- 21 how much they want to commit to the project?
- 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And so, was it the
- 24 case that you -- I mean, we see from the documents
- 25 that PowerStream is all over this project. They're

- 1 very interested in it. They participate in a
- 2 billboard ad campaign with you. They're at the
- 3 launch. Is that all fair?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's all fair.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you get that
- 6 kind of interest from anybody else as far as the
- 7 potential bidders that you spoke to?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We -- we --
- 9 marginally, from Veridian, yes, but not from Horizon.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ever stop
- 11 and think that the interest that PowerStream showed
- 12 might be a result of the fact that Mr. Bonwick is
- 13 consulting for PowerStream and he's been working with
- 14 you at ISSI, or on the pilot, at least?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We -- we did know
- 16 -- or we did recognize that they're jumping all over
- 17 it because of that, as well. But they're also doing
- 18 that because that's actually the kind of utility they
- 19 are.
- They see opportunities. They -- they
- 21 work at them. They've -- they've had many, many
- 22 conservation demand management pilot projects that
- 23 have got approved by the OPA.
- 24 It -- it was a concept that we put
- 25 together. Did it work out to be the -- exactly the

- 1 way we wanted it? Was it, at the end of the day,
- 2 something that you'd use in the future? Probably not.
- 3 But it was something that -- that Dean and David and I
- 4 thought was a reasonable thought at the time.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: One (1) moment.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We've -- the
- 10 billboards that you put together to put up, we've seen
- 11 a copy of them and PowerStream's response to the RFP.
- 12 I can pull it up for you if you want, but it's got a
- 13 house made out of two hundred dollar (\$200) bills.
- 14 It's got the Collus logo, the PowerStream logo, and
- 15 the Devonleigh Homes logo.
- 16 Do you remember these billboards?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 19 concerns that having billboards co-branded with Collus
- 20 and PowerStream up during the fall of 2011 while
- 21 you've got an RFP outstanding would create any
- 22 concerns for the fairness of the RFP process that you
- 23 ran?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it something you

- 1 turned your mind to and decided it wouldn't be an
- 2 issue?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I didn't turn
- 4 my mind to it.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We can also see
- 6 that you were working through the summer of 2011 to
- 7 help bring Centennial College and Fanshawe College
- 8 onboard to do the testing of the vents. Is that
- 9 accurate?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Pardon me. Do you
- 12 know how much time it took to get those colleges to
- 13 partner with Collus and -- and PowerStream and ISSI on
- 14 that project?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: How much time I
- 16 spent, you mean?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm.
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I didn't -- I
- 19 didn't spend a tonne of time, but it was something
- 20 that I believed in. And, again, it was -- I believed
- 21 in the -- in the concept for the Province of Ontario,
- 22 that this is an -- this should be an OPA.
- 23 And I think that this would also fit
- 24 well within -- for Collus to be able to have a born in
- 25 Collingwood idea that the OPA picked up on because in

- 1 -- in industry there had been -- other people had done
- 2 the same thing. And I thought it was a very good
- 3 thing for us from a -- from a -- you know, a visual
- 4 perspective for what people think of Col -- Collus in
- 5 the industry.
- 6 And if we can do it for the -- if we
- 7 can -- if we can convince OPA, then we also got our --
- 8 our original dollars back.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, you saw
- 10 it as a reputation enhancer for the company?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. I thought
- 12 it would be a good one (1).
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand that
- 14 Collus paid a hundred a fifty-five dollars (\$155) per
- 15 solar attic vent unit. Does that ring a bell for you?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. I saw that,
- 17 as well. I didn't remember it until I had to reread
- 18 it.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Any reason to think
- 20 that that's inaccurate?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And it looks like
- 23 that's what PowerStream was charged, as well. And we
- 24 can see from the documents that it appears that there
- 25 was a profit margin built into that per unit price.

- 1 Is that consistent with your
- 2 understanding?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Ty -- typically,
- 4 on anything you purchase, there's a profit into it,
- 5 yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, this wasn't a
- 7 typical purchase though because you're doing a pilot
- 8 project in which you're putting time and effort into
- 9 helping the company collect data about the efficiency
- 10 and efficacy of its project, right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Are you telling
- 12 me that? From experience, I would expect that the
- 13 company doesn't just give things and away and do it
- 14 either, though.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, so here's
- 16 what I wanted to ask you. You are doing work to help
- 17 the -- help yourself, and also help them, right? You
- 18 -- you want Collus for this pi -- you want this pilot
- 19 for Collus to be successful?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And order -- and
- 22 you also -- the company needs to data in order to
- 23 explain why a product --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- its product

- 1 worked so well, right?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you're having
- 4 Collus buy a thousand units that you're going to put
- 5 in homes. And then you're going to test the
- 6 efficiency and efficacy of the unit there?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, Collus is
- 9 bearing the costs of that testing?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We didn't do the
- 11 testing.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, you bought
- 13 the units to be tested?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You put them in
- 16 homes?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's -- they --
- 18 and the people who were purchasing them put them in
- 19 the homes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And arranged for
- 21 the testing --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- to happen at
- 24 those houses?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And PowerStream did
- 2 the same thing on its side?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, as between the
- 5 two (2) companies, you have purchased at retail price
- 6 a large number of units, correct?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think I need to
- 8 -- Collus paid for the units. We -- we did some
- 9 administrative things for the units.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm.
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did work to
- 12 help to try to get that, to -- to get the -- the level
- 13 of technical information that you -- you talked about
- 14 even earlier. I did that.
- Beyond that, I don't know how much more
- 16 we did beyond that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: My question for you
- 18 is simple. Did you make any effort to try to
- 19 negotiate the price of the units down given that you
- 20 were helping ISSI get data about how well its units
- 21 worked?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: When -- when I
- 23 was first told the price, they felt that that was the
- 24 best price that they could give us to make it work
- 25 because, again, they're an upstart, as well, so I -- I

- 1 recognize that.
- So, this is not me trying to do
- 3 something for them. This is my trying to do something
- 4 for us.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So --
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And it's no
- 7 different that if you look at -- and you don't like me
- 8 doing this, but when -- when Zenon Environmental
- 9 brought the hollow fibre membrane technology to -- to
- 10 Collingwood, we probably hosted more than 3 or 400
- 11 municipalities from around the world at our cost here
- 12 because we felt it was -- it brought profile and
- 13 things to -- to Collingwood.
- 14 So kind of the same thing. I spent --
- 15 I spent way more time on that than I ever did on the
- 16 solar vents.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: To your knowledge
- 18 at any point in time, did Mr. Bonwick disclose his
- 19 involvement in ISSI to his sister?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I have no idea.
- 21 I did not -- I have not that knowledge, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And did you
- 23 disclose Mr. Bonwick's involvement in ISSI to his
- 24 sister?
- 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I did not.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ever
- 2 consider whether Mr. Bonwick's sibling relationship to
- 3 one of the directors at Collus Power created a
- 4 potential issue -- optics or otherwise -- with respect
- 5 to the fact that Collus Power was involved in ISSI?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What I was
- 7 looking at was the fact that when I said that these
- 8 are the things I did, Mr. Bonwick did all of the other
- 9 things to make the project work.
- 10 And he was also -- it was being paid
- 11 by -- by PowerStream to do other duties, but this was
- 12 something that he and ISSI were working on. And, you
- 13 know, they -- they spent time at the local markets;
- 14 they did all of these other things, which are
- 15 significant costs.
- So I didn't see how Mr. Bonwick being
- 17 compensated for his time to get a project that we were
- 18 putting out there was a -- was an issue in any way,
- 19 shape, or form.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 21 ALE27804, please.
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email

- 1 from Eric Fagen internally at PowerStream. I'm just
- 2 using it to centre us in time. He writes:
- "John Sherin and I met with
- 4 Ed Houghton and Paul Bonwick today
- 5 to further discuss PowerStream's
- 6 collaboration with Collus Power on
- 7 the solar powered attic vent pilot
- 8 project."
- 9 Do you recall attending that meeting?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I honestly don't.
- 11 I'm sorry. I don't. I -- I'm sure I did 'cause it
- 12 says. I -- there was so many meetings, but yeah, I'm
- 13 sure we did.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning now to the
- 18 Strategic Task Team, I understand that the first
- 19 meeting of the Strategic Task Team was August 3rd.
- 20 And at that meeting, you indicated to
- 21 the team members that you and Mr. Muncaster had met
- 22 with five (5) potential bidders and that you used a
- 23 consistent introduction with each of them.
- 24 What was the consistent introduction
- 25 that you used?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Going from
- 2 memory, basically we talked about the fact that we --
- 3 we have done an environmental scan of the industry and
- 4 what's going on. We -- we looked at what was in the
- 5 best interest of the Town of Collingwood.
- 6 We felt that there -- there could be an
- 7 opportunity for a hybrid of something that is out
- 8 there that is not -- hasn't -- in our view or our
- 9 opinion at that point -- hadn't been done yet.
- 10 And that we were looking at an idea
- 11 where we would be looking for a strategic partner that
- 12 would invest in the company up to 50 percent.
- 13 And we said up to 50 percent. We didn't say
- 14 including, 'cause at this point in time, I really
- 15 don't think that we had landed exactly on that. Up to
- 16 50 percent.
- 17 And that that partner we would be
- 18 looking to to be able to provide specialized and
- 19 strategic resources to Collus.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you advise the
- 21 Strategic Task Team about the other meetings and
- 22 conversations you'd been having with PowerStream about
- 23 the solar attic alliance?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: They were aware
- 25 of what we were trying to do with the solar. We

- 1 talked about this potential litmus test.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I don't see
- 3 that reflected in the minutes of the Strategic Task
- 4 Team meetings. So can you tell me what you remember
- 5 telling them?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Just that when we
- 7 had the discussions, we mentioned that -- that
- 8 we're -- we'd embarked on the strategic -- or the
- 9 solar vent project which has been approved by our
- 10 Board. And we mentioned it to them to see if they're
- 11 interested in becoming a party to it. That was --
- 12 that was probably it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. On
- 14 August 3rd, you've meet with PowerStream on July 7th
- 15 where you talked about the solar attic alliance, and
- 16 then you met with them again on July 15th. Did you
- 17 tell the Strategic Task Team about your July 15th
- 18 meeting with PowerStream?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't -- did I
- 20 meet with them on July 15th?
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, we just
- 22 looked at that, and I think you said you couldn't
- 23 remember the meeting, but you were sure you went.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, I met --
- 25 okay. About the solar vents. I see. Sorry.

- 2 meetings. I told that PowerStream is -- is certainly
- 3 all over this. Yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 5 you disclosed that Mr. Bonwick was involved in the
- 6 solar attic vent on the PowerStream side of things?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: At this point in
- 8 time, the people on the Strategic Task Team that knew
- 9 that Mr. Bonwick was involved was the --
- 10 Chairman Muncaster, the deputy mayor, the mayor,
- 11 myself, the CAO.
- 12 Who else was on the team? Tim, David.
- 13 The other three (3), I'm not sure -- Tim, Doug, David
- 14 -- knew about it at that point in time.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you tell them
- 16 that Mr. Bonwick was involved on the solar attic
- 17 alliance on the PowerStream side?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well again,
- 19 Mr. Bonwick is an agent of PowerStream. They've done
- 20 the full disclosure to the three (3) people from the
- 21 Town of Collingwood, which I was most concerned about,
- 22 and they were all aware of it.
- 23 I don't believe I mentioned that
- 24 Mr. Bonwick had been assisting us with the -- the
- 25 solar vent, but it became pretty obvious because he --

- 1 he was all over the -- the solar launch that we did
- 2 and everything else at that point in time.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. We'll come
- 4 to that in a second.
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We've had -- we've
- 7 heard different evidence from different people about
- 8 the June 29th meeting. So let's just leave that aside
- 9 for now.
- 10 Did you disclose to the Strategic Task
- 11 Team that Mr. Bonwick was working as PowerStream's
- 12 agent on the Collus Power RFP?
- 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did not. I
- 14 just said that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Jump back in time,
- 16 and I'll ask you a couple discrete questions about one
- 17 paragraph in the Foundation Document, and then maybe
- 18 it'll be a good time for lunch.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 20 Mr. Houghton's been at this since 9 a.m., so I will
- 21 break around -- I'll break around 12:30. I think it's
- 22 time to do that.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I think I can bring
- 24 this --
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Unless

- 1 he's trying to set some kind of a record here.
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm good, Your
- 3 Honour. Whatever you wish.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 5 I'm going to do it.
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I want to get --
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 8 blaming it on you.
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thank you.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 11 I'm going to do it at 12:30.
- 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It appears like
- 13 everybody's blaming me, Sir.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Let's just use
- 15 these last five (5) minutes for some questions, and
- 16 then we'll shut it down for lunch.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sure.
- 18 Go ahead.
- 19
- 20 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Can we look
- 22 at paragraph 244 of the Foundation Document.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 2 describes that on July 22nd, Paul Bonwick sent an
- 3 email to Brian Bentz at PowerStream asking him to call
- 4 Ed Houghton. Mr. Bonwick said that Mr. Houghton:
- 5 "Shared some interesting information
- in terms of his discussion with
- 7 other LDCs as it relates to
- 8 partnership opportunities."
- 9 Do you remember your discussion with
- 10 Mr. Bonwick about this?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do not. But
- 12 can I see 244?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah. ALE244,
- 14 please.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It's
- 16 not on your screen there?
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's the
- 18 summarized---
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It -- yeah. It's
- 20 just a small summary.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Oh,
- 22 you want to see the -- oh, the ALE244.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. I don't --
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sorry.
- 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- I don't want

- 1 to say the wrong thing, Your Honour.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 3 fine.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So in this email,
- 9 Mr. Bonwick describes having a meeting with you that
- 10 morning. Do you remember having a meeting with
- 11 Mr. Bonwick on the morning of July 22nd?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: About solar
- 13 vents, yes.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you -- do you
- 15 remember what you discussed at that meeting?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We talked about
- 17 the -- the potential that Wasaga Beach and Orangeville
- 18 are very interested in getting into it. And there
- 19 were actually a couple others that we thought might --
- 20 we might be able to target, yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then
- 22 Mr. Bonwick says:
- 23 "He shared some interesting
- 24 information in terms of his
- 25 discussion with other LDCs as it

189 1 relates to partnership 2 opportunities." What's that a reference to? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Solar vents. 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: A good time to stop for lunch? THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 7 Τn terms of using the solar vents as a litmus test, that only works if the other potential strategic partners don't know the importance that you're attaching to 10 11 their willingness to pay attention to the little guy 12 and partner with you. Is that right? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. You're 13 14 absolutely correct. Our -- we thought it was a great 15 idea, and in hindsight, it probably wasn't. THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 16 T ' m 17 not so much interested in the hindsight. But it -- I 18 just wanted to be clear in my understanding of it 19 that --20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 22 it's predicated on the potential strategic partner now 23 appreciating when the proposal is put to them that 24 you're attaching some significance to their response. Otherwise, they could cue the response because they

- 1 were interested in --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. You know --
- 3 Your Honour, you're absolutely correct. Yes.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 5 you. We'll break for an hour.
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thank you.

7

- 8 --- Upon recessing at 12:31 p.m.
- 9 --- Upon resuming at 1:33 p.m.

- 11 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Good afternoon, Mr.
- 13 Houghton.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Hello.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Moving ahead to
- 16 September, you gave evidence about the NDAs that the
- 17 bidders signed before they came in and gave their
- 18 presentations to the Strategic Task Team.
- Do you remember that?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm terribly
- 21 sorry. The first part of the question I didn't hear.
- 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it easier if you
- 23 can see me speaking as well?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I can see
- 25 you, but this microphone is in front of your mouth, so

- 1 --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 3 NDAs that the bidders signed before they gave
- 4 presentations to the Strategic Task Team, you said
- 5 that you wanted the bidders to keep Collus'
- 6 information confidential.
- 7 Do you remember that?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand
- 10 that the bidders were also going to be giving you
- 11 information that they would like you to keep
- 12 confidential?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You understood that
- 15 those NDAs were mutual, you were making promises to
- 16 each other to keep the information confidential?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, the
- 18 original intent we -- we talked about it, was that --
- 19 because we were going to be showing potential bidders
- 20 our -- our financials that typically most people
- 21 wouldn't see. That was the -- really the intent of
- 22 the NDA, but I understand how -- how the NDA is
- 23 worded, yes.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you understand
- 25 that the NDA was worded to be a mutual promise that

- 1 everybody would keep each other's information
- 2 confidential?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 5 September 14th draft memo that Mr. Bonwick sent to you
- 6 that you gave evidence on before?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Before I ask you a
- 9 couple of questions about that, I don't think you were
- 10 asked this in-chief. Did you have any discussions
- 11 with Mr. Bonwick about the bidder meetings that the
- 12 STT had?
- 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Did I have
- 14 discussions with -- no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: During your cross-
- 16 examination Mr. Bonwick suggested to you that you were
- 17 aware of the fact that he had had discussions with
- 18 people, including Mr. Muncaster. And your answer was
- 19 that you understood that.
- Do you remember that?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He asked a
- 22 general question that said do I -- did I understand
- 23 that he had conversations with -- with all these
- 24 people. He didn't say in what context and I said yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you involved

- 1 in any conversations that Mr. Bonwick had with Mr.
- 2 Muncaster that were related to the RFP at all?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I was not.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: To your knowledge,
- was Mr. Muncaster involved in any discussions with Mr.
- 6 Bonwick about the RFP?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I have no
- 8 knowledge of -- of that.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Beyond the evidence
- 10 that you've given about what you did when you received
- 11 the September 14th memo from Mr. Bonwick, did you
- 12 consider that Mr. Bonwick might be passing other
- 13 information on to PowerStream in addition to what you
- 14 had seen in that memo?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I had no
- 16 knowledge, but the information to this date, up until
- 17 that point in time, there was nothing of any
- 18 commercial value that anybody would really need or
- 19 want at that point in time.
- 20 So I guess I never put my mind to it.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you just didn't
- 22 think about that at the time?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do not, no.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we turn up
- 25 ALE412, please?

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email
- 4 from Mr. Bonwick to Mr. Glicksman and others at
- 5 PowerStream and in discussing this email in your
- 6 evidence, one of the things you said was that you were
- 7 adamant about maintaining the Chair position.
- 8 Do you remember that?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, what I
- 10 meant was we weren't going to acquiesce the Chair's
- 11 position, what it says in the memo.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: There's no mention
- 13 of -- of wanting to maintain the Chair position in the
- 14 RFP document that you issued. Why didn't you include
- 15 that in the RFP?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that
- 17 those were the kinds of discussions -- I mean, that's
- 18 pretty granular to be putting in an RFP, but I think
- 19 that it was understood and we'd had conversations
- 20 about the fact that with the 50/50 partnership, the
- 21 governance could be a bit of an issue, but not
- 22 something that could be overcome.
- 23 That typically you'd think that three
- 24 (3) people would be from one (1) company, or two (2)
- 25 people, whatever it happened to be, and from one (1)

1 company the same would be for the other in that you

- 2 needed to at least figure -- in the beginning part of
- 3 the relationship you would like to have some kind of
- 4 an understanding of what that would be and we -- and
- we discussed that and that was what went into the --
- 6 the documents.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I may
- 8 -- I may have misheard you. But I thought you said it
- 9 was not something that could be overcome if -- if you
- 10 did say that you meant to say it was something that
- 11 could be overcome?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, my
- 13 apologies. Thanks for catching that, Your Honour.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 15 I'm -- I'm not sure that that's what you said, but
- 16 that's what I heard.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 18
- 19 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we pull up
- 21 CPS6891? This is the Collus Power RFP. Could you go
- 22 to page 9 of that document, please?
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 2.5

```
1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If you look under
```

- 2 the heading 3.1, so we'll have to scroll up on the
- 3 page, and the fourth -- fifth bullet point down says:
- 4 "Proposed representation on Collus
- 5 Power's Board of Directors."
- 6 It says:
- 7 "Our preference is that a majority
- 8 of the Board members be
- 9 independent."
- I think this is the only thing that's
- 11 said about Collus' preferences for the Board of
- 12 Directors. Why didn't you include more information
- 13 about what the Town and Collingwood -- and Collus
- 14 wanted out of a partner with respect to representation
- 15 on the Board of Directors?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not exactly
- 17 sure what the conver -- how the conversations all
- 18 went. It -- it -- the -- the people who populate the
- 19 Board are populated by Council anyway. So even though
- 20 we felt, Collus, felt that independent Board members
- 21 are a very desirable thing, it really is up to Council
- 22 to appoint.
- 23 And I -- I'm not sure if anybody on the
- 24 Strategic Task Team was terribly adamant about which
- 25 way it went or whatever, because at the end of the day

- 1 Collus would appoint and so would PowerStream.
- 2 But we would like to have had majority
- 3 independent, which didn't turn out anyway.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we turn to
- 5 paragraph 92 of the Foundation Document?
- 6 This paragraph summarizes and email
- 7 chain in which Mayor Cooper emails you, writing:
- 8 "I have recently been asked again
- 9 about AGP and outstanding debt to
- 10 the Town. I want a full report so
- 11 that this can be brought to
- 12 Council."
- 13 You forward the Mayor's email to Mr.
- 14 Bonwick writing:
- "I hope she doesn't mean this. I
- have been lenient because of your
- involvement and this could be very
- 18 embarrassing."
- 19 And Mr. Bonwick responds to you. My
- 20 question for you is: What do you mean when you write
- 21 here that you have been lenient because of Mr.
- 22 Bonwick's involvement.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's probably an
- 24 incorrect word. What it should have been, we were --
- 25 we knew what Mr. Bonwick was doing. We were -- we

- 1 were hoping he was going to be successful. We were --
- 2 we were -- I'm just trying to come up with an even a
- 3 better word, but basically just saying that if -- if
- 4 we -- if they had not told us what you were doing, we
- 5 probably would have had to make other decisions, other
- 6 very hard decisions.
- 7 So we were -- we were anxiously
- 8 awaiting him to finish his work so that we could be
- 9 successful, which is what eventually happened at the
- 10 end of the day.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was he doing?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He was
- 13 restructuring their financials, as I understand, he
- 14 was looking for potential funding from the province,
- 15 he was having conversations with both their creditors
- 16 and their clients and -- and what they were trying to
- 17 do is keep this company afloat.
- 18 And I -- I was basically just saying to
- 19 them if we didn't know that there was actions like
- 20 these taking place, we may -- we may have had to take
- 21 some drastic decisions.
- 22 Why I was concerned about Her Worship
- 23 taking this forward, that could have a negative impact
- 24 on their customers. Their customers, they could drop,
- 25 their creditors could -- could then call anything that

- 1 they had, like if they had a note with them, whatever.
- 2 And that that could be embarrassing both to the Town
- 3 of Collingwood and to -- and to AGP themselves.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you extend any
- 5 payment deadlines for them?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Pardon me?
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you give them
- 8 additional time to pay that wasn't available to other
- 9 customers?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We worked like
- 11 crazy with AGP, as we do with all customers. But that
- 12 was one of our largest customers and they owed us a
- 13 significant amount of money. One week of their bill
- 14 was very significant. So we worked drastically with
- 15 them to get that. And it had really nothing to do
- 16 with Mr. Bonwick, save and accept for the efforts that
- 17 Mr. Bonwick was performing.
- So, he wasn't -- there was no
- 19 preferential treatment because it was Mr. Bonwick. It
- 20 was actually because he was performing a function that
- 21 we were hoping -- desperately hoping -- and you can
- 22 see in the emails I was constantly bringing the Board
- 23 up to -- to date on these things.
- 24 And -- and it was something that we
- 25 were deeply concerned about and ended up being a

- 1 success story.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you give them
- 3 special treatment that wasn't available to your other
- 4 customers?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. We would
- 6 have extended those kinds of things to any customer.
- 7 We have -- we even have residential customers that we
- 8 work with and work with and work with.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, they weren't on
- 10 the receiving end of any special treatment?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't believe
- 12 they were, no. We did the same thing with Barber
- 13 Glass but lost.
- 14
- 15 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 16
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we pull up
- 18 TOC9449, please?
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, if we could
- 23 scroll down a little bit just so we can see the front
- 24 page of this document. This is a request for
- 25 proposals for engineering consulting services for

- 1 outdoor ice surfaces, root and -- roof and central
- 2 park site plan analysis issued on March 26th, 2010.
- 3 Would you have had any involvement in
- 4 the creation of this document or the evaluation of
- 5 responses in your role as Executive Director of Public
- 6 Works for the Town of Collingwood?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. This was
- 8 Parks and Rec.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

11

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we pull up
- 13 ARB1739, please?

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an Aird &
- 18 Berlis LLP client management form. It indicates the
- 19 client information date is October 27th, 2011. And it
- 20 make reference -- it makes reference to Collingwood
- 21 Utility Services Corp. And we can go through it some
- 22 more if you like.
- But is this around the time that you
- 24 would have contacted Ron Clark in respect of the work
- 25 that you needed him to do related to the RFP?

202 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That makes sense, 2 yes. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we go to paragraph 750 of the Foundation Document, please? 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) MS. KATE MCGRANN: And can we scroll down to 751, please? This is an email from -- an 10 email exchange as between Mr. Longo and Mr. Clark dated March 4th, 2015. Here you see Mr. Clark has 11 12 written: 13 "My understanding at the time was 14 that the Town had designated Ed to 15 give us some -- to give us 16 instructions on behalf of both 17 Collus and the Town." 18 I'm just trying to understand who was 19 instructing the lawyers on behalf of the Town. Is Mr. Clark's statement here correct? 20 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Certainly, to the 22 extent that I could give anybody instructions about 23 crea -- creating the share -- shareholder's agreement 24 and the ana -- or the share -- the unanimous 25 shareholder's agreement and the share purchase

- 1 agreement because that's certainly not my area of
- 2 expertise, but certainly I was more of a facilitator.
- I think that it was pretty clear that
- 4 we were fortunate enough to have Mr. McFadden who
- 5 actually spent way more time dealing with these than I
- 6 did because he has way more experience than I did.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did the Town
- 8 grant you the authority to provide instructions to
- 9 lawyers on its behalf?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that the
- 11 Strategic Task Team, which had the representa --
- 12 representation from the Town, was comfortable that at
- 13 least we contacted because that's where the original
- 14 instructions came. We talked about it at one (1) of
- 15 our Strategic Task Teams that, at some point, we were
- 16 going to have to engage a -- a law firm.
- 17 And because the law firm that looks
- 18 after the Town of Collingwood is Aird & Berlis, so
- 19 that I needed to contact them, bring them up to speed,
- 20 and -- and that's what -- that's what we did.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than that
- 22 discussion that you've just explained to us of the
- 23 Strategic Task Team, did the Town do anything else to
- 24 give you the authority to provide instructions to
- 25 lawyers on its behalf for this transaction?

```
1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Again, I think
```

- 2 the -- the issue is, is that -- or the issue that
- 3 you're trying to get at is the fact that there's
- 4 nothing that says Ed shall do this. Obviously, they
- 5 were comfortable with me doing that.
- 6 And they were comfortable with putting
- 7 the agreements together because when we took all the
- 8 agreements there back to council, they were
- 9 comfortable with all that.
- 10 I -- I have no control about, you know,
- 11 what are -- what's -- what's in minutes of -- of --
- 12 the in camera minutes, those kinds of things, but they
- 13 were comfortable.
- 14 At the time, Collingwood and Collus
- 15 worked beautifully together. They were comfortable in
- 16 what we were doing and leading this thing forward, and
- 17 that's what we did.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Did --
- 19 did -- let me ask the question maybe. Did -- did you
- 20 feel that you had been given the authority to give
- 21 instructions to the lawyers on behalf of the Town and
- 22 Collus?
- 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I felt -- I felt
- 24 comfortable to give them the instructions that I had
- 25 the ability to give to them and -- and cri -- give

- 1 them the information and be the contact person. I did
- 2 -- I did, Your Honour, yes.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 4 the instructions that you felt you were comfortable
- 5 giving were?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Basically, they
- 7 would ask me about different -- getting information
- 8 and doing those things. Again --
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Ge --
- 10 getting information?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, they were
- 12 asking me to get information. If they needed
- 13 information to help facilitate those things, I did
- 14 that. But primarily -- and that -- that's why we
- 15 were, again, bene -- benefiting from Mr. McFadden's
- 16 abilities to do that.
- 17 And he wasn't -- you know, he wasn't,
- 18 per se, drafting the agreements, but he certainly knew
- 19 what he felt needed to be -- the appropriate things
- 20 that needed to be in the agreements. And he
- 21 facilitated getting that part of it done, too.
- 22 And there was many, many of those
- 23 documents in that time that I wasn't even copied on
- 24 because, honestly, it would make no difference for me
- 25 to be copied on them because I wouldn't know what --

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 2 I don't think the purport of the question is to try to
- 3 make you responsible for all -- giving all the
- 4 instructions to the lawyers.
- 5 The purport of the question, or the
- 6 intent behind the question, is to try to figure out
- 7 what instructions or what you -- what you did do. And
- 8 you said you -- you -- I don't want to -- you -- you
- 9 brought them information or you -- you did things like
- 10 that.
- 11 What in -- was there anything else? It
- 12 -- it's not a question of who else was -- it's a
- 13 question of -- you see what he says there. And -- and
- 14 we're just trying to understand what you thought you
- 15 were doing --
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. And -- and
- 17 --
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- not
- 19 -- not so much what somebody else was doing, but what
- 20 you thought you were doing.
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. Thank you.
- 22 What I felt I was, Your Honour, I felt that I was the
- 23 contact person. I felt that -- that, if they needed
- 24 something, they contacted me. If -- if there was --
- 25 if there was information, I would maybe send it to Mr.

- 1 Muncaster or Mr. McFadden if they needed that.
- 2 Like, I -- I know on a couple occasions
- 3 I sent it to Mr. McFadden -- or Mr. Muncaster for his
- 4 -- his analysis or his -- his thought process on it.
- 5 But I think I'm just reluctant because I -- I've read
- 6 all of the emails that are in there now which I was
- 7 not a party to that continually made this point that I
- 8 was instructing --
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 10 that's why -- that's why --
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- but I didn't
- 12 have the ability to instruct.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 14 why -- and -- and it's -- it's -- to be fair to that -
- 15 to be fair to you, that's why you're being asked the
- 16 question --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- so
- 19 you get a chance to answer.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And --
- 22 and --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And if
- 25 there -- if there's something else, then there's

- 1 something else, but I --
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And --
- 4 and that's why telling us what somebody else wa -- was
- 5 authorized to do isn't really complete. It's a
- 6 question of what you fel -- what you felt you were
- 7 able to tell them. That -- that's what the -- that's
- 8 what we're trying to elicit with that question --
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thank --
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- or
- 11 at least I am.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thank you, Your
- 13 Honour. I -- I -- again, I felt comfortable being the
- 14 point person. I felt comfortable doing this on behalf
- 15 of council and -- and Collus. I felt comfortable
- 16 being able to disseminate any of the information to
- 17 the appropriate people.
- 18 Certainly, to say I instructed, that
- 19 just ke -- I mean, it couldn't be the case. I -- I my
- 20 instruct something that meant absolutely nothing, but
- 21 for me to instruct to craft, as you well know, I
- 22 couldn't do.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Fine.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thank you.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That -

1 - that's an answer.

- 3 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning now to the
- 5 -- the RFP, the time that it's been issued to the time
- 6 that the responses are due.
- Generally, before we go to specific
- 8 documents, what discussions, if any, were you having
- 9 with Mr. Bonwick about the conduct of the RFP, the
- 10 work that PowerStream was doing to respond,
- 11 communications with other bidders, anything like that?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What kinds of
- 13 communications I was having? If -- if I had
- 14 communications with Mr. Bonwick, it was not of any
- 15 confidential nature.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. What
- 17 communications did you have with him?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't know. I
- 19 just -- that's why I said it that way. I'm not
- 20 exactly certain communications -- I had communications
- 21 regarding the solar vents and those things.
- I had communications, I'm sure, in
- 23 other things that were going on in Collingwood. But I
- 24 don't -- I don't know something specific.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, and you had

- 1 communications about the PR strategy.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, yes.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So we'll come to
- 4 those.
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Anything else you
- 7 remember that was related to the sale or the LDC that
- 8 you talked about with him?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Not that I
- 10 recollect at this time.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I'm going to
- 12 take you to some specific documents and ask you some
- 13 more specific questions.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Let's start with
- 16 ALE487, please.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this is an email
- 21 from Mr. Bonwick to individuals at PowerStream.
- 22 You're not copied on it. It's dated October 5th,
- 23 2011. And it attaches a document entitled
- 24 "PowerStream RFP comments."
- I'm going to take you to that document

1 now. It's at ALE488.

2

3 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is a memo from
- 6 Mr. Bonwick to the PowerStream EVP team. I'm going to
- 7 ask you a couple of specific questions about this. If
- 8 we could scroll down to -- under the heading
- 9 "strategic resources," I'm looking at the bullet point
- 10 that says "compare customer information/billing
- 11 systems." It's got three (3) asterisks, and then it
- 12 says "need to discuss this as it relates to the CFO."
- Do you remember if you had any
- 14 discussions with Mr. Bonwick about customer
- 15 information and billing systems or the CFO's view on
- 16 those things during the period that the RFP was
- 17 outstanding?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Not at all.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No, you don't
- 20 remember having conversations like that?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I do not
- 22 recall having conversations with Mr. Bonwick about our
- 23 CSI system.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then if you
- 25 could scroll down to page 2, I'd like to look at the

- 1 heading "community," which is in the middle of the
- 2 page. The second bullet point there includes a
- 3 recommendation to include provision for a \$1 per
- 4 customer (18,000 per annum) for a community gifting
- 5 fund to be used at the direction of Council.
- 6 Did you have any discussions with
- 7 Mr. Bonwick about that kind of a gifting program?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Not that I
- 9 recall.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then if we can
- 11 scroll further down on page 2 under "issue
- 12 clarification and management, " two (2) bullet points
- 13 here.
- 14 At the end of the first bullet point,
- 15 it says: "Veridian emphasize synergies with the same
- 16 union." Do you remember having any discussion with
- 17 him about what Veridian had said to you about
- 18 synergies with the same union?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: My understanding
- 20 is this was a comment that was in that one (1)
- 21 document which I took to Mr. Muncaster.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 23 conversation --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- with Mr. Bonwick

- 1 about that concept?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. Because this
- 3 wouldn't have been a concern of mine.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What wouldn't have
- 5 been a concern of yours?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: As I think I
- 7 mentioned in either in evidence-in-chief or one of the
- 8 cross was that the union side of things wasn't really
- 9 a concern of mine because we have -- we have different
- 10 unions workings side by each.
- 11 The -- the unions at the Town of
- 12 Collingwood are different than the unions of Collus.
- 13 We -- we brought contractors in. As long as we're not
- 14 intermingling and not -- as long as we don't have them
- 15 up the same pole, as long as we don't have them in the
- 16 same hole, we've always been able to work around the
- 17 different unions.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 19 communication strategy about the RFP and what Collus
- 20 was going to do --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- I think you gave
- 23 evidence that Mr. Bonwick asked you if you'd turned
- 24 your mind to a communication strategy. You were proud
- 25 of yourself 'cause you had. And I think he asked if

- 1 he could be of any assistance to you. Is that a fair
- 2 summary of your evidence on that point?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I believe
- 4 so.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Wasn't a decision
- 6 made for all questions about the RFP process to be
- 7 routed through KPMG?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. And you're
- 9 absolutely correct. I didn't see that the
- 10 communication strategy that was going to take place
- 11 after the RFP was part of that. Really, what we were
- 12 trying to do was -- this was post-RFP. This was our
- 13 communications strategy post-RFP.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you're working
- 15 during the time that the RFP is outstanding on that
- 16 strategy, right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, yes 'cause we
- 18 wanted to deliver it immediately thereafter.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 20 discussions with KPMG about whether or not it was a
- 21 good idea to work with one (1) of the bidders on a
- 22 communication strategy for after the RFP deadline had
- 23 passed?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that --
- 25 you know hindsight being 20/20 -- it probably would

- 1 have been not as desirable to do that. But what I was
- 2 trying to do was they asked if we had a communication
- 3 strategy. They -- they wanted to make sure because
- 4 they were potentially going to be doing a
- 5 communication strategy. I provided it to them.
- And they offered to assist, and I think
- 7 I even -- I was even providing the drafts to
- 8 Mr. Muncaster from PowerStream to them. And, you
- 9 know, if PowerStream didn't end up being the winner,
- 10 they were just also being a good neighbour and
- 11 assisting in areas of expertise that we didn't have.
- But, you know, you can always question
- 13 things that you do after the fact, and I would
- 14 probably question myself on this one.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm just trying to
- 16 understand who knew what was happening at the time.
- 17 So I think your evidence is that you didn't discuss
- 18 this with KPMG while you were working with
- 19 PowerStream. Is that right?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did not, yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you discuss it
- 22 with the members of the Strategic Task Team?
- 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What was I doing
- 24 was I know that I spoke to -- to Her Worship about it
- 25 only because I had a -- I had a meeting with her about

- 1 two (2) items, one (1) which was again Aird & Berlis
- 2 and one (1) was about the communication strategy. And
- 3 I forwarded the communication strategy after that
- 4 discussion. I also spoke to Mr. Muncaster.
- 5 But again, if you look at the
- 6 communication strategy -- and I think it's important
- 7 that you look at the communication strategy and you
- 8 look at what's in the communication strategy -- this
- 9 is absolutely nothing in there about the RFP in the
- 10 sense of there's nothing in there. It's just saying
- 11 when should you communicate, why should you
- 12 communicate, and those kinds of things.
- So this isn't something that you would
- 14 sit there and say, they're going to change their
- 15 proposal. This is going to have any impact on
- 16 anything. It doesn't, and it didn't.
- 17 What I'm saying to you is if I was
- 18 looking at this again and if His Honour asked me if I
- 19 would do it differently, I probably would. I'd
- 20 probably just do it myself, which --
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I just want
- 22 to -- sorry. Please go ahead.
- 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- wouldn't have
- 24 been good.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Pardon me?

1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Which wouldn't

- 2 have been as good.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than
- 4 Mayor Cooper and Mr. Muncaster, did you speak to any
- 5 other members of the STT about your work with
- 6 PowerStream on the communication strategy?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The only thing
- 8 that they helped me with on the communication strategy
- 9 was the actual media release.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you speak with
- 11 any other members of the STT about your work with
- 12 PowerStream on the communication strategy?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Just my chairman.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Pardon me?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Just the chairman
- 16 'cause I -- I believe I forwarded it to him for
- 17 review.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And Mayor Cooper,
- 19 right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I spoke to
- 21 Mayor Cooper about it, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 23 what you said to Mayor Cooper about it?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Just that we --
- 25 that's we're going to -- that we're -- that we've got

- 1 to do a communication strategy because there is
- 2 rumours -- we were hearing rumours all the time now.
- 3 So we needed to do a communication strategy.
- I spoke to her about the fact that we
- 5 want to do it immediately. As soon as the RFPs come
- 6 in, we want to go to Council that night, talk to them,
- 7 get approval to do that and send the -- the media
- 8 release out, and then also talk about having a
- 9 information centre for the public, a PIC. And -- and
- 10 so I spoke to her about that, yes.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you tell her
- 12 that you were working with PowerStream on putting that
- 13 information together?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: At that point in
- 15 time, I wasn't working with PowerStream on it. I
- 16 was -- I was working on it on my own.
- 17 And again, Mr. Bonwick asked if we'd
- 18 done a communication strategy, and I said I forwarded
- 19 it to them. PowerStream offered kindly, would I need
- 20 any help with the media release? And I took up --
- 21 them up on that -- that offer. Yes, I did.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I may have
- 23 misunderstood your evidence, so I just want to make
- 24 sure that I'm clear.
- Is it your evidence that you told Mayor

1 Cooper that PowerStream was assisting with the PR

- 2 strategy?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. What I said
- 4 was the communication strategy.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it your evidence
- 6 that you told Mayor Cooper that PR -- or PowerStream
- 7 was advising -- was providing you with assistance on
- 8 the communication strategy?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
- 11 ALE916, please.
- 12
- 13 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 14
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could you scroll
- 16 down a little bit, please. Just doing it to the next
- 17 email.
- 18 Okay. So this is an email from
- 19 Mr. Bonwick to Eric Fagen and others at PowerStream on
- 20 November 14th, 2011. You're not copied on it. In
- 21 this email, he is describing some recommended changes
- 22 that he sent to Dennis regarding the information
- 23 services section. He writes that:
- 24 "While the offer for back office
- 25 support will become a reality, I

220 highly recommend removing it at this 1 2 time. A general offer of support will be more warmly received than 3 telling them what we will provide." 5 Pardon me. He goes on to say: 6 "The senior person for this 7 department is presently very supportive. I don't want to lose 9 that support." 10 Do you remember having any discussions 11 with Mr. Bonwick about information services at Collus 12 Power, what would be welcome, what wouldn't be welcome? 13 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I did not. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could look at paragraph 378 of the Foundation Document, please? 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And actually, we'll start at paragraph 377, just to -- to give some 21 22 context. So this is email correspondence taking place 23 on November 18th, a press releases been made about the 24 -- the RFP. Mr. Fagen forwards that to Mr. Bonwick, 25 and he says:

	221
1	"Just got an email from Dennis, who
2	was concerned about the statement in
3	the article. Neither Collus nor
4	municipal officials were at liberty
5	to indicate the names of the
6	companies putting forward proposals,
7	and he's concerned about whether we
8	were premature in sending a
9	broadcast email message to all of
10	our employees about this."
11	Mr. Fagen writes:
12	"I told him that in our discussions
13	about Collus, public disclosure
14	about this matter, Ed Houghton had
15	indicated it would be okay for us to
16	notify our employees once Collus had
17	distributed their news release."
18	Do you remember giving that information
19	to Mr. Fagen?
20	MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm just going to
21	read it one (1) more time, if that's okay.
22	MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah.
23	
24	(BRIEF PAUSE)
25	

1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't recollect

- 2 the -- the conversation I had, but I don't disagree
- 3 with what he's saying. We actually had -- had
- 4 discussions with our employees as well, and -- and I
- 5 know that at one point, and I'm not sure of timing, I
- 6 reached out to both Horizon and Veridian to ask if we
- 7 could say that they were one (1) of the bidders,
- 8 irrespective -- I heard testimony from Mr. Freeman
- 9 that they said we didn't, but I did. I talked -- I
- 10 spoke directly to Mr. Cananzi.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 12 when you had those communications?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's why I said
- 14 I don't recollect exactly the time, but there is
- 15 information in the documents that shows where I was
- 16 trying to contact them, and then I got -- I got an
- 17 email back from I -- I believe Mr. Angemeer that said,
- 18 you know, Do what you need to do, or, you know,
- 19 whatever.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it possible that
- 21 -- that the communications you're thinking about are
- 22 in respect to them asking you if you were going to
- 23 announce that a preferred proponent had been selected?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, that could
- 25 -- that could be the fact too, yeah.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Jumping ahead of
- 4 time to the -- the Strategic Task Team's work in
- 5 reviewing the bids themselves, and in particular, the
- 6 financial portions of the bids, understand that there
- 7 was KPMG analysis available to them about the actual
- 8 financial portions of the bids that were being made.
- 9 Under that 3.1 criteria, there were a num -- number of
- 10 other items as well, including governance issues and
- 11 things like that.
- 12 What can you tell us about what
- 13 consideration was given to those other aspects of
- 14 section 3.1 in assigning the scores for the financial
- 15 portion of the bids?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We -- we had a
- 17 conversation about it, but the conversation didn't
- 18 really take very long, because once we -- once we did
- 19 the nonfinancial, and we saw that PowerStream was a
- 20 clear winner, and then once we saw that Hydro One at
- 21 the -- had -- had the largest offering, PowerStream
- 22 was second, we had -- we had a discussion at -- at the
- 23 very first meeting when we opened up the envelopes,
- 24 after the reviews of the -- of the nonfinancial.
- 25 And then we met again, and we had the

- 1 discussion with -- after the second iteration of the
- 2 analysis by John Rockx, we had another con --
- 3 conversation. But it -- at that point in time, we
- 4 didn't have a lot of conversation, because it was
- 5 pretty clear that PowerStream was the -- was the --
- 6 the chosen proponent, or potentially the chosen one.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And that was as a
- 8 result of the fact that they were the clear winner on
- 9 the nonfinancial component?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So not much
- 12 consideration was given to the -- the criteria under
- 13 the financial side of things?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, and I didn't
- 15 say not much consideration.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sorry, not much
- 17 discussion was had about the other --
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It was very --
- 19 yeah, there was less discussion because I think it was
- 20 recognized that the important things were obviously
- 21 cash, and a lot of those in the financial portion are
- 22 those items that will be negotiated further in the --
- 23 the agreements.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So -- okay. Other
- 25 than cash, the -- the responses under there were --

- 1 you didn't see them as final. You saw them as things
- 2 that could be worked with going forward?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: They -- they
- 4 would be further negotiated, a lot of those, yes.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
- 6 paragraph 413 of the Foundation Document, please.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll down. And
- 11 you see that this paragraph describes November 28th,
- 12 2011 email from John Glicksman to other members of the
- 13 PowerStream team. And he says:
- 14 "Based on my discussions of policy,
- 15 I think I understand that the others
- were more detailed with respect to
- the type and cost of operational
- 18 services that they would offer to
- 19 Collus Hydro. I expect we will get
- 20 more details regarding this when Ed
- calls to formally invite us in."
- Had you had any discussions with any
- 23 members of the PowerStream team, including but not
- 24 limi -- limited to Mr. Bonwick, about the fact that
- 25 you would be calling to formally invite them in?

1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. Immediately

- 2 after the -- excuse me. After having the -- the last
- 3 meeting that we had of the Strategic Task Team on the
- 4 28th, it was suggested that I contact PowerStream for
- 5 a -- a follow-up meeting so that we could negotiate
- 6 some of the finer points, like shotgun clause, like
- 7 the MAAD application, like the cash, and those things.
- 8 So I contacted Mr. Bonwick, who was their agent at
- 9 this time, to see if he could set up the meeting.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you said it
- 11 was suggested that you make the call, who made that
- 12 suggestion?
- 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The -- the
- 14 Strategic Task Team asked for me to contact
- 15 PowerStream.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you also give
- 17 Mr. Bonwick the information that other bidders were
- 18 more detailed with respect to the type and cost of
- 19 operational services they would offer to Collus Hydro?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I do not
- 21 believe that I used any of those words. I think what
- 22 we -- I said was that we needed to get a better
- 23 understanding of some of the operational costs. We
- 24 needed to have -- and this is his email of not
- 25 understanding what we were doing, or what we were

1 going to be doing, and the -- the agendas is -- is in

- 2 the -- the evidence is quite fulsome, and we went
- 3 through all of that.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So to your
- 5 recollection, you didn't -- you didn't compare the
- 6 PowerStream bid to the -- the other bidders' bids in
- 7 your conversation with Mr. Bonwick?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Absolutely not.
- 9 What I was saying is what we needed to do was get
- 10 further clarification on certain items from
- 11 PowerStream.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: After the November
- 13 28th Strategic Task Team meeting, what did -- what
- 14 other work did the Strategic Task Team do with respect
- 15 to the RFP or the -- the resulting share sale
- 16 Transactions?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Once we had the
- 18 third analysis of the -- of the KPMG -- sorry, I'm
- 19 starting to lose my voice. Once John Rockx provided
- 20 us with their -- his third iteration of the analysis,
- 21 there is a Strategic Task Team joint meeting with
- 22 Collus, and it was all discussed. It was all
- 23 presented. Everybody was there, save and except for,
- 24 I believe, CAO Wingrove couldn't make it.
- 25 And -- and then at that meeting, it was

- 1 recommended to forward a recommendation from Collus to
- 2 the Town of Collingwood.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was the Strategic
- 4 Task Team effectively disbanded after that December
- 5 2nd meeting? Was there anything else for them to do?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Virtually, I --
- 7 their -- the job was done, I think, at that point in
- 8 time.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: They didn't have
- 10 any involvement in meeting with PowerStream going
- 11 forward, or negotiations, or providing directions with
- 12 respect to the negotiations?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. I think that
- 14 they were comfortable leav -- leaving that with the
- 15 expertise of Mr. Muncaster and myself.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And Aird & Berlis
- 17 and KPMG, right?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: KPMG was at the
- 19 meeting. Aird & Berlis put together the agreements,
- 20 yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 22 December 1st meeting that you attend with PowerStream,
- 23 did you have any discussions with Mr. Bonwick about
- 24 that meeting before you attended?
- 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Not that I

- 1 recall, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall
- 3 whether there was any discussion about inviting one
- 4 (1) of the lawyers from Aird & Berlis to attend and
- 5 assist in those negotiations?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't think
- 7 that there was any need for a lawyer to be there for
- 8 those negotiations.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, for example,
- 10 on the agenda is shotgun clause. You've given
- 11 evidence that you didn't understand what a shotgun
- 12 clause was, so maybe that would have been of
- 13 assistance to you, just for example.
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Potentially one
- 15 (1) item on that -- what I was saying is everybody was
- 16 talking about there needed to be a shotgun clause. I
- 17 -- I was less comfortable with a shotgun clause, even
- 18 though Mr. Muncaster was very comfortable with it, and
- 19 I wanted to have a discussion about it, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And Mr.
- 21 Muncaster was not at that December 1st meeting?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mr. what?
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sorry. Sorry, I'm
- 24 looking at -- looking at one (1) name and saying
- 25 another. So Mr. Muncaster was going to speak to the

1 shotgun clause at that meeting? Have I got that

- 2 right?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mr. Muncaster, he
- 4 -- he was quite aware of shotgun clauses. Me not
- 5 knowing contracts, it seemed a little aggressive in
- 6 the -- the name in itself.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask your --
- 8 did you ask the lawyers at Aird & Berlis for -- for
- 9 any assistance in understanding the shotgun clause or
- 10 why one might be considered?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In the
- 12 conversation that we -- we had -- originally at one
- 13 point in time, there was no -- there was not going to
- 14 be a shotgun clause in -- in the RFP, and then there
- 15 was a recommendation of putting the shotgun clause in,
- 16 so it was -- the shotgun clause was in that. I wanted
- 17 to kind of have a bet -- better understanding of what
- 18 they believed or what they knew about a shotgun
- 19 clause.
- 20 What they told me was that they have
- 21 the same opinion as Mr. McFadden, which was liquidity
- 22 which, even in that term, I'm not exactly certain what
- 23 that term means either, but I took even that
- 24 information back to Council and said here's one of the
- 25 conversations we had about the shotgun clause.

So, to answer your question from way

- 2 back when, we didn't think it was necessary to have
- 3 Aird & Berlis at that point in time, because save and
- 4 except for that meeting, that one item, and the fact
- 5 that we felt that we -- we were negotiating, we had
- 6 John Rockx there, we felt that we were comfortable
- 7 doing it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And help me
- 9 understand who the "we" is that made this decision.
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that when
- 11 the strategic task suggested that Mr. Muncaster,
- 12 myself, and Mr. Rockx go and have a discussion with
- 13 PowerStream, that's the "we."
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was there any
- 15 discussion about whether or not you should take legal
- 16 representation along with you?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Of the nine (9)
- 18 people, not one (1) person said we should take legal
- 19 representation.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At the December 1st
- 21 meeting, was there any discussion about possible
- 22 growth opportunities for the strategic partnership?
- 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I -- I
- 24 mean, I've always thought that this -- this could have
- 25 turned in something like a hub. And if we could look

- 1 at the agenda, if it's on the agenda, we talked about
- 2 it, but I don't recollect.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you don't
- 4 remember specifically the discussions from that
- 5 meeting?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, I remember
- 7 the meeting and I remember lots of things about the
- 8 meetings. I don't remember specifically that we
- 9 talked about that part of it at that meeting. I mean,
- 10 we've had so many conversations, it's -- it's very
- 11 troubling to try to figure out all of them, and I'm
- 12 doing my absolute best.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: At some point in
- 14 time, did you understand that in order to participate
- 15 in growth opportunities with PowerStream, the Town was
- 16 either going to have to contribute funds towards the -
- 17 the purchase of the interest in -- in the new
- 18 company that would be coming in or accept a decrease
- 19 in it for its proportionate ownership of the company?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did you
- 22 understand that?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The moment that
- 24 we started talking about this, the moment you start
- 25 thinking about potential growth in the future, there

- 1 is that potential, but again, you're leaping forward
- 2 where Council is -- is making an uninformed decision
- 3 and we didn't get that far. We never -- we never did
- 4 that.
- 5 Council could have been very
- 6 comfortable about saying we can do this and we -- we
- 7 might be able to free up some money, or they would say
- 8 we can't, or the potential Wasaga Beach could merge or
- 9 somebody else -- I don't mean to just pick on Wasaga
- 10 Beach -- or there might have been an opportunity where
- 11 PowerStream purchased and they became part of us to
- 12 just -- to try to get further efficiencies, remove --
- 13 you know, less back office, less whatever.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And I asked
- 15 you this question with respect to earlier meetings.
- 16 Now I'll ask you just generally at any point during
- 17 the time from the June 27th meeting to the closing of
- 18 the Transaction on July 31st, 2012, did you or anybody
- 19 else explain to Town Council that in order to
- 20 participate in the growth we envision with
- 21 PowerStream, the Town is either going to have to pay
- 22 to be part of the acquisition or accept a reduced
- 23 proportionate ownership in the Company?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. And in fact
- 25 one (1) of the -- one (1) of the side letters that CAO

- 1 Kim Wingrove wanted, which, quite frankly, was
- 2 appropriate for her to want, was that we had first
- 3 right of refusal with PowerStream in their further
- 4 acquisitions.
- 5 So, there were discussions and there
- 6 were acknowledgements that if they did that, the money
- 7 either had to come from Collus or Collingwood, or
- 8 either that, it would have to mean that they're 50
- 9 percent.
- 10 You're talking about the 50 percent is
- 11 going to be potentially a greater opportunity for them
- 12 because of -- is exactly as what Mr. Bentz explained
- 13 the other day, and what -- what even Barrie has seen,
- 14 because they only have, like, a 20 percent or
- 15 something or whatever less it is now, a part of
- 16 Alectra.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did you
- 18 explain to the Town or when was it explained to the
- 19 Town that to participate in growth they would have to
- 20 either pay or accept a reduced ownership percentage?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What we talked
- 22 about is that there could potentially be the
- 23 possibility for growth in the future. In that -- in
- 24 that discussion of having growth in the future, we
- 25 would have to determine where the money would come

- 1 from or the percentage of it.
- 2 That conversation took place probably
- 3 at the -- at the January 16th meeting, at the one
- 4 previous to that. I can't remember -- the December
- 5 whatever it was, and -- and I think they were full
- 6 aware and as well, the CAO was aware, because she was
- 7 the one who -- two -- the two (2) documents she wanted
- 8 was the first right of refusal and the shared pur --
- 9 or the shared services agreements to continue on.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So the --
- 11 the meeting before the January 16th meeting was the
- 12 December 5th meeting of Council where you gave an in
- 13 camera update?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If you don't
- 16 remember, I understand, but what -- do you remember
- 17 explaining to Council this concept of growth will
- 18 require either an investment from the Town or the
- 19 acceptance of the decreased percentage ownership?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, again, I
- 21 think that Collingwood Council has some significant
- 22 intelligence around the -- the table as well, and I
- 23 think that they recognize that if we're going to be
- 24 doing growth, that was either going to happen through
- 25 mergers, which would mean then that potentially our 50

- 1 percent would shrink but opportunities would grow.
- 2 And I think as well as that, that if we
- 3 are going to purchase, that because of -- of where --
- 4 where the -- the sale was taking place, which was at
- 5 the -- the holding company level, which was the Town
- 6 of Collingwood part, that -- that they -- because they
- 7 were taking all of the dividend, that they potentially
- 8 could -- would be the ones having to do it.
- 9 As Mr. Bentz mentioned the other day,
- 10 you could still over-leverage, which I'm not sure that
- 11 would -- that would be a good thing, but you could
- 12 still over-leverage and then -- and be a participant
- 13 to try to keep that.
- 14 These are all things that are
- 15 hypothetical and in the future and that each one of
- 16 them would be looked at individually, they'd be
- 17 analysed, and taken to Council for the deliberations
- 18 and decisions at that time.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall
- 20 explaining any of that to Council at the December 5th
- 21 --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- meeting?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not sure if
- 25 it was December 5th but I recollect having

- conversations with them on these kinds of things, yes. 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if you had the conversations with them before they voted on January 23rd to proceed with the Transaction? 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Council voted on -- on January 23rd, fully -- fully aware of the 7 opportunities for potential growth in the future. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were they aware of what it would take to participate in the growth? Had you explained those concepts to them? 10 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I -- I think
- 13
- 14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

I just said I did explain that to them.

- 15
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
- 17 paragraph 473, please, of the Foundation Document, I
- 18 should say?
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 23 describes that on the evening of January 13th, 2012,
- 24 Paul Bonwick sends John Glicksman an update that
- 25 referred to CAO Kim Wingrove, and the update was as

- 1 follows:
- The CAO attempted to cause some
- 3 problems in the middle of the week,
- 4 requesting that the Town lawyer add
- 5 some last minute items that were
- 6 contrary to the ongoing discussion
- 7 and agreement. The CAO has since
- 8 been engaged at the political level
- 9 and has a very clear understanding
- of the level of support expected at
- 11 this late date. No more problems
- 12 expected."
- Do you know what this is in reference
- 14 to?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I read this,
- 16 I heard what Ms. Almas mentioned in her testimony and
- 17 I don't -- I do not recall that Ms. Wingrove was
- 18 upset.
- 19 I -- I remember that she brought up two
- 20 issues, which I believe are the ones that even Leo
- 21 Longo was bringing up to Ms. Kennedy. Ms. Kennedy.
- 22 And quite frankly, I agreed 100 percent
- 23 with her and those things needed to be done.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Have you read or
- 25 did you -- are you aware of the testimony that Ms.

- 1 Wingrove has given in this proceeding so far?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I saw all of it,
- 3 yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Ms. Wingrove gave
- evidence -- my paraphrase -- was that she was -- she
- 6 found it difficult to forge a productive relationship
- 7 with you and she found it difficult to schedule
- 8 meetings with you.
- 9 Are you aware of the evidence that I'm
- 10 talking about?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I heard that,
- 12 yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What's your
- 14 response to her evidence?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Totally
- 16 incorrect.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. With respect
- 18 to her finding it difficult to schedule meetings with
- 19 you, I understand that your evidence is that you were
- 20 in this building on most days and you met with the
- 21 Mayor multiple times a week.
- 22 What was your meeting schedule like
- 23 with Ms. Wingrove?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I met with her
- 25 every Tuesday with department heads. If Ms. Wingrove

1 asked me to meet with her, I met with her. I think as

- 2 my EA said, that she has no recollection of me
- 3 cancelling, I have no recollection of me cancelling.
- 4 If I did, it was as a result of something that came up
- 5 or something like that, which is understandable.
- I think Mr. -- Mr. MacDonald in his
- 7 evidence mentioned that we -- we met on a continual
- 8 basis. Quite frankly, I was taken aback by it because
- 9 I personally didn't have an issue with Ms. Wingrove.
- 10 And when I even agreed to be the CAO I said I do not
- 11 want to be the reason she's lea -- or be blamed for
- 12 her leaving, because -- I don't want to know why she's
- 13 leaving.
- 14 I think -- I think everybody has said
- 15 that I'm pretty easy to get along that way and I'm a -
- 16 I'm a team builder.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is there anything
- 18 else you'd like to say in response to her evidence
- 19 before we move on from that point?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm -- I was --
- 21 just my -- if you're allowing me to say something, I
- 22 thought that I was amazed that attending six Strategic
- 23 Task Team meetings, attending all of the Council
- 24 meeting -- meetings, that she felt that she didn't --
- 25 she wasn't -- she was not familiar with what was going

- 1 on. I'm -- I was amazed. And I recognize it's --
- 2 it's a long time ago and we don't remember, but I was
- 3 frankly amazed at that, but that's her memory.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning to
- 5 paragraph 477 of the Foundation Document, please.
- 6 478, actually.
- 7 So this describes an email exchange
- 8 that you have with Mr. Bentz on January 13th, 2012.
- 9 In part you wrote:
- "I also need to tell you that Paul
- Bonwick has assisted me in so many
- 12 ways by giving me a heads up if an
- issue is brewing, or helping me
- 14 communicate our position to Council
- or the public, or to help strategize
- our next move. Thanks for allowing
- me to use him as a resource."
- 18 How did you use Mr. Bonwick as a
- 19 resource?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: When I read this
- 21 again, and remembered -- well, not even really
- 22 remember writing it. I think that Mr. Bonwick was a
- 23 significant resource when we were trying to do the --
- 24 the solar vents. And -- and I was reaching out to
- 25 tell Mr. Bentz that he has an excellent team, he

- 1 should be proud of them and -- and I just also
- 2 included Mr. Bonwick in that and said thank you for
- 3 that.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this is a
- 5 reference to Mr. Bonwick's work on the solar vents?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I think
- 7 it's on the solar vents, but at the same time, you
- 8 know, there's little other things that were going on.
- 9 This -- this is in January, he assisted
- 10 in -- in, you know, getting -- setting up meetings
- 11 with the PowerStream folks on December 1st, those
- 12 kinds of things.
- 13 It -- it didn't mean any more than just
- 14 me being darned thankful that I was able to work with
- 15 such a quality bunch of people, and I wanted to
- 16 acknowledge that.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this is in
- 18 reference to his work on the solar attic vents and
- 19 then other little things he did here and there with
- 20 respect to the share sale?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Anything else?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't remember
- 24 anything else.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we go to

- 1 paragraph 495 of the Foundation Document, please?
- So, the only thing I want to ask you
- 3 about with respect to the drafting of the share sale
- 4 bylaw is about the timing of the changes and things
- 5 like that.
- I believe that your counsel suggested
- 7 to you that Mr. Clark had, to use his words, the last
- 8 kick at the can as far as the language of the share
- 9 sale bylaw as concerned.
- 10 Do you remember being asked about that?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I remember
- 12 that reference, yes.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: As I follow this
- 14 through, it looks to me like that's not actually the
- 15 case.
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I would
- 17 agree.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I think that you
- 19 were the last person to touch the share sale bylaw and
- 20 that you made the final changes to it. That's what it
- 21 looks like to us. And I'm happy to walk through the -
- 22 the paragraphs of the Foundation Document with you.
- 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm happy to walk
- 24 through all of it as well with you, and -- and I think
- 25 what happened was one of the very last things that Mr.

- 1 Clark and -- and I did was that -- actually, let me
- 2 back up.
- One of -- we had a conversation, Mr.
- 4 Kennedy, Mr. Clark, and myself about ensuring that
- 5 we've -- we've crossed the T's and dotted the I's and
- 6 made sure that we were going to be comfortable with
- 7 the fact that these agreements were still in draft, yo
- 8 know, pretty -- pretty much better than in draft, but
- 9 that they were still going to be in draft by the time
- 10 of the signatures. So we wanted to make sure that we
- 11 crossed the T's and dotted the I's.
- 12 Ms. Kennedy took a -- a draft of
- 13 it and she made -- she made the authorizing bylaw
- 14 significantly larger.
- 15 And then -- and then so Ron and I
- 16 talked about it and we felt that it was too long. He
- 17 says in the email that I felt it was too long, but I
- 18 think we both felt it was too long. We talked about
- 19 it, we included every item that was in Corrine
- 20 Kennedy's longer email, but in a different way, to
- 21 shorten it up significantly. And then that was the --
- 22 the draft that got forwarded on.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay, so let's look
- 24 at paragraph 498. This paragraph describes that on
- 25 January 19th, 2012 at 12:46 p.m. Ms. Kennedy emails

- 1 Leo Longo and others about the above draft bylaw and
- 2 she describes:
- 3 "After some further discussions with
- 4 Ed and Ron and in an effort to make
- 5 sure we've covered all bases, with
- 6 respect to authorizing the front end
- and don't have to go back, I'm
- 8 working on some revisions to the
- 9 bylaw for your review. I hope to
- 10 turn it back to you as early as
- 11 possible this afternoon."
- 12 So is this email before she sends the
- 13 very long bylaw, or does this email capture the
- 14 discussions that you and Ron had about -- about
- 15 tightening it up?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I believe that
- 17 this is the one that captures where she was going to
- 18 take a draft of it. Is that not it?
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So the resulting
- 20 draft is the very long draft that you're describing?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I believe it is,
- 22 yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So if we look at
- 24 paragraph 499, three (3) hours later she sends a new
- 25 draft of the bylaw around and there's a description of

- 1 it.
- 2 And then at 6:29 you send a final
- 3 version of the bylaw. So is it the case that you say
- 4 you spoke with Mr. Clark in-between receipt of Corrine
- 5 Kennedy's draft and sending the final one out?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: There is another
- 7 email, it's maybe not in the Found -- doesn't show in
- 8 the Foundation Document, that talks about the fact
- 9 that Ed and I have talked about the -- Corrine's --
- 10 Corrine's version being too long and we incorporated
- 11 all of Corrine's long ones into it.
- 12 And one of the things that we were
- 13 trying to do as well, there was also, as was shown,
- 14 significant discussions between the Mayor, the Deputy
- 15 Mayor, and Mr. Longo about the -- bringing it back to
- 16 Council after the fact.
- 17 Ron also felt, and he said that in his
- 18 testimony, that he felt that if in fact there was an
- 19 issue, he would be taking it to the Mayor anyway.
- 20 That was one of the reasons it was -- they -- it was
- 21 their -- their position that it did not need to come
- 22 back like that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it your evidence
- 24 that you spoke with Mr. Clark and got his views and
- 25 advice on the contents of the bylaw before you sent

1 the final version out as described in paragraph 500 of

- 2 the Foundation Document?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Can we find the
- 4 email from Ron Clark to Corrine Kennedy? I believe it
- 5 was to Corrine Kennedy.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know what
- 7 he's talking about?
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I could
- 9 probably find it, but it will take me a long time to
- 10 do so.
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Isn't it in
- 12 your notes?
- Sorry, Mr. Houghton, is it in your
- 14 notes that we now have?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, yes it is.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I could
- 17 certainly look at those, if anyone wishes me to do
- 18 that.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: If you
- 20 see the notes, can you find it quickly?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Absolutely I
- 22 could.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 24 Just one second.
- 2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Your Honour, what
- 4 we were attempting to do is finish the draft
- authorizing bylaw and get it forward, and then cover
- 6 all of the -- the items that everybody felt
- 7 comfortable with, and that's all I was trying to do.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yeah,
- 9 no, I -- I just want to give you a copy of your notes
- 10 --
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. Thank you.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- so
- 13 you can find the email.
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thank you.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 16 that's all I wanted --
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: The -- the notes are
- 18 CJI11186.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So,
- 20 they should come on the screen.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I think -- and
- 22 the witness can advise, you know, -- after this. I
- 23 think it's referred to at page 18.
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And -- and, Your
- 25 Honour, if -- if -- since we're doing this, if I just

- 1 -- these were discussions that my lawyer and I had.
- 2 He asked -- and we put them together. I typed them up
- 3 because I couldn't afford to have somebody else doing
- 4 all this extra work for us, so that's where these all
- 5 came from.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I --
- 7 I'm not asking where they came from. I'm just trying
- 8 to find the reference you need.
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, there -- it
- 10 is --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: ARB234.
- 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- ARB234, page
- 13 25.
- 14
- 15 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 16
- 17 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, this is...
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Let's
- 20 get it on the screen first.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Do you
- 25 see the email there, Mr. Houghton?

1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. And it says

- 2 --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 4 don't need to read it to me, but --
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay
- 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I can
- 7 read it. But -- but is that what you were looking
- 8 for?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. And -- and,
- 10 Your Honour, all of these things were -- these things
- 11 were happening, and they were happening fast and quick
- 12 and there was information coming back and forth. And
- 13 I was still a little taken back by the fact that they
- 14 even sent it to me to begin with to -- to take a stab
- 15 at the whereases, which is not my area of expertise.
- 16 And so, I -- I took ownership to it to
- 17 try to get the thing across the line and finish. And
- 18 that's -- that's really what I was attempting to do.
- 19
- 20 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Where Mr. Clark
- 22 writes:
- "Ed took issue with some of our
- changes, so we tried to shorten it."
- Do you remember which changes you took

- 1 issue with?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I didn't take
- 3 issues with any of the changes. What we did was
- 4 shortened it. We too -- if you look at each one (1)
- 5 of those bullets, each one (1) of them are -- are
- 6 incorporated into the actual bylaw, I believe to my
- 7 recollection.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 9 having any discussion about removing the requirement
- 10 that the Town solicitor report back to council?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That was the one
- 12 (1) -- that was the one (1) that, from the very
- 13 beginning, I was taking direction on, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say you
- 15 were taking direction on, what do you mean?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The deputy mayor
- 17 and the mayor were very adamant that -- that they
- 18 didn't want that coming back. They were very adamant
- 19 that Aird & Berlis were the -- the lawyers. They were
- 20 looking after all of this. They were putting the gon
- 21 -- contracts together.
- 22 They -- they said, Why would we want to
- 23 pay Mr. Longo, who's, as they said, down the hall from
- 24 the people who were doing all of this work. And that
- 25 -- I'm -- I'm just -- that's the conversations that we

- 1 had.
- So, I undertook to ensure that that
- 3 part of it was not part of it as part of my job.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 5 paragraph 503 of the Foundation Document, please?
- 6 That actually looks like 504. A little further down,
- 7 please. Thank you.
- 8 Paragraph 504 describes an exchange of
- 9 emails between yourself and Mr. Rockx about the
- 10 recapitalization dividend. In this email exchange you
- 11 ask if the 5.5 million noted in the draft calculation
- 12 of a recapitalization dividend provided by PowerStream
- 13 was the new value of the recap.
- 14 And if you could scroll down to 505.
- 15 Mr. Rockx provides you with a response:
- "That he didn't think PowerStream's
- 17 calculation would be achieved riding
- 18 too much of an increase over the
- balance for 2010 4.6 million."
- You respond, "So, we're not from 5.3 to
- 21 4.6." Mr. Rockx gives you a detailed explanation.
- 22 And if you scroll down to -- a little bit farther, you
- 23 can see he writes at the end:
- 24 "So, 4.8 million of dividends is
- 25 real based on 2010 financial

- 1 statements and an estimated increase
- of four hundred (400) to five
- 3 hundred thousand (500,000) for 2011,
- 4 plus or minus a po -- possible
- 5 pickup for the stub period."
- 6 My question for you is, we see that you
- 7 and Mr. Rockx are involved in -- in this email
- 8 exchange along with Daniel Miller, John Glicksman,
- 9 Carolyn Young, Mr. Muncaster, Tim Fryer, Corrine
- 10 Kennedy, and Ron Clark.
- 11 Was anyone from the Town included in
- 12 the conversations with Mr. Rockx about the
- 13 recapitalization dividend prior to the closing of the
- 14 transaction?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, because this
- 16 was the dividend that Collus was putting together to
- 17 be able to provide to their shareholder. So, we were
- 18 doing the work. And then we would provide the
- 19 dividend.
- 20 And, as well, I saw in -- in previous
- 21 evidence, and I know you didn't ask me this question,
- 22 but I was attempting to get a minimum so that the Town
- 23 of Collingwood actually would have received about a
- 24 half a million dollars more.
- 25 But because PowerStream is now going to

- 1 be the 50 percent partner, they needed to be involved
- 2 because they needed to agree that what we were doing
- 3 in the recapitalization is correct and -- and fair for
- 4 both companies.
- 5 So, Collus and PowerStream were working
- 6 jointly together to be able to determine exactly the
- 7 recapitalization dividend that then we would be in
- 8 turn giving to the Town of Collingwood.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And no one
- 10 from the Town was -- was anyone from the Town given
- 11 the opportunity to meet with Mr. Rockx and have him
- 12 explain how the calculations worked and -- and what
- 13 the resulting dividends would be?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Again, the
- 15 dividend comes from Collus. And if -- if they had
- 16 wanted to challenge the dividend, they certainly could
- 17 have challenged them.
- I think, at that point in time, they
- 19 were happy with what we were trying to do. And we
- 20 were trying to give them the biggest and the most that
- 21 we could possibly do, which was the reason why I
- 22 actually even had this meeting with -- with
- 23 PowerStream, to try to convince them that we needed to
- 24 have more.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you didn't

1 ultimately get the -- the minimum guarantee that you

- 2 were looking for?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I tried hard.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning to the
- January 23rd public council meeting, starting with the
- 6 slide deck which is at KPM2403...

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know who
- 11 drafted or put together this slide deck?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Probably the same
- 13 as always. I would get sort of the -- the bones of it
- 14 would be -- would be Ms. Hogg and I would populate
- 15 with the words. Excuse me.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And just to be
- 17 clear, so she would set out the formatting and things
- 18 like that and you would go in and put the actual
- 19 content in?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if this
- 22 slide deck was made available to anyone in advance of
- 23 the meeting for their review?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I believe I sent
- 25 it to John Rockx.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if you

- 2 provided a copy to CAO Wingrove, who was drafting the
- 3 staff report, I think?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. But this was
- 5 in keeping with everything that we'd been doing so
- 6 far, and -- and even in keeping with the verbiage
- 7 within the -- her staff report.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: But she didn't have
- 9 access to a draft of this while she was working on the
- 10 staff report?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Over the thirteen
- 12 (13) years, I probably drafted three hundred (300) of
- 13 these that she never had -- had the time either.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I beg your pardon?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I mean, in the
- 16 thirteen (13) years that I was executive director, I
- 17 probably did three hundred (30) slide presentations
- 18 that -- that the CAO wasn't -- the -- the slide deck
- 19 talks to the staff report, and this one (1) gave all
- 20 of that information.
- 21 To answer your question, no, I didn't
- 22 give it to Ms. Wingrove.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 24 slide 7, please?
- 2.5

257 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Actually, no, never mind. I'm trying to shorten up my questions in realtime here. Let's look at the staff report. It's at ALE1644. 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: While that's coming 11 up, when you were asked earlier about who wrote the staff report and you were giving evidence about that, you said this had been an issue for quite some time 13 14 and that you know you didn't write it. 15 What has been an issue for quite some 16 time about the staff report? 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mr. Brown has 18 blamed me for writing the staff report since he -- he 19 was -- shortly after he was hired. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you mean he blamed you for writing the staff report? 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He said I wrote 23 the staff report. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And did he see that 25 as an issue?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I couldn't -- I
- 2 didn't understand the issue because, quite frankly,
- 3 many times my staff would write staff reports that had
- 4 my name on them, but I just knew that -- specifically,
- 5 that this one (1) I didn't write. I thought it was
- 6 well written, actually, better than me.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, can we pull
- 8 that document up? It's at ALE1644. Thanks. Can you
- 9 look under the heading, "Summary and background," on
- 10 page 1?

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Where it says in
- 15 the last paragraph:
- "Council challenged us all to begin
- 17 looking for new opportunities and
- 18 attempt to do more with less."
- 19 The Collus Board then engaged KPMG to
- 20 look at the corporation's value. That was the
- 21 language in this slide deck that we were just looking
- 22 at actually. The engagement of KPMG was a direct
- 23 response to the mayor's letter, correct?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Council did not

- 1 issue a challenge to Collus to -- to look for new
- 2 opportunities and attempt to do more with less.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Her Worship is
- 4 the head of Council. She speaks for Council.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So the mayor
- 6 challenged you, but Council as a whole did not issue
- 7 that challenge.
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Her Worship is
- 9 the head of Council. She speaks for Council.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Council as a
- 11 group issue that challenge to you? I'm just trying to
- 12 understand.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, the
- 14 direction came directly from Her Worship. And
- 15 throughout the several months ahead of this now, we've
- 16 had many discussions with Council and -- and they
- 17 seemed to be quite happy. So Ms. Wingrove didn't seem
- 18 to be -- have an issue that says that Council gave us
- 19 the direction either.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was Ms. Wingrove
- 21 aware of the mayor's letter?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, I'm sure she
- 23 was. Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: How?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I would expect

- 1 that Her -- I didn't tell her, but I'm sure that
- 2 Her -- that Her Worship did.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are you guessing?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm guessing,
- 5 yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you give
- 7 Ms. Wingrove a copy of the mayor's letter to assist
- 8 her in drafting the staff report?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did not, no.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you give
- 11 Ms. Wingrove a copy of the KPMG letter in advance of
- 12 her drafting the staff report?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: One more time.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you give
- 15 Ms. Wingrove a copy of the KPMG retainer letter with
- 16 respect to the valuation and options analysis before
- 17 she drafted the staff report?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Not that I
- 19 recollect, but I think that the Strategic Task Team, I
- 20 think, saw all of it. Actually, there might have been
- 21 a broader dissemination, and I just can't recollect
- 22 it. I'm not sure we gave it all to them right at the
- 23 very -- on the very first Strategic Task Team meeting.
- 24 I can't recollect actually.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if

1 she was provided with a copy of the KPMG options slide

- 2 deck?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: She was -- they
- 4 were all given hard copies of those, yes.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Of the options
- 6 slide deck from KPMG?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That is correct.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. When did
- 9 that happen?
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: At the very first
- 11 Strategic Task Team meeting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was
- 13 Ms. Wingrove's involvement in the negotiations of
- 14 the -- the transaction terms and conditions and the
- 15 documents and things like that?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In -- in the
- 17 actual agreements?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah.
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Is that what
- 20 you're asking? Yeah? I think at that point in time,
- 21 her -- her participation was maybe limited at that
- 22 point in time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had it been more
- 24 involved at an earlier stage? Like was she involved
- 25 in the negotiations of the deal?

```
1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: She was
```

- 2 significantly involved. I -- I note what she said.
- 3 But she was -- she attended all of our Strategic Task
- 4 Team minutes -- meetings and was a participant in
- 5 them; attended all of the in-camera discussions with
- 6 Council. Even on the 23rd, she -- she spoke to it.
- 7 She was a -- she was involved.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than her
- 9 presence on the Strategic Task Team and her attendance
- 10 at the Council minutes (sic), does she have any
- 11 involvement in the negotiations?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Which part of the
- 13 negotiation? I'm sorry.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Any part.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, as a
- 16 Strategic Task Team member, they -- we were the ones
- 17 who put all of it together. Yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than her
- 19 involvement on the Strategic Task Team and her
- 20 attendance at Council meetings, did she have any
- 21 involvement in the negotiations of the deal?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: She didn't attend
- 23 the December 1st meeting that we had.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did she have any
- 25 other involvement in the negotiations of the deal?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: If you asked me
- 2 what other negotiations, maybe then I could give you
- 3 an answer. I'm not sure what other negotiations there
- 4 were.
- 5 We -- we talked about the -- the
- 6 criteria. She was part of that. We -- we drafted the
- 7 RFP. She was copied on the RFP. She had no issues
- 8 with that. We -- we took all of these things to
- 9 Council.
- 10 The only negotiations that took place
- 11 outside of that was December 1st. But if there was
- 12 something else, I would be happy to see if she was
- 13 involved. But -- now, as I said in drafting the
- 14 actual agreements, she -- she was, I would expect,
- 15 minimally involved with drafting the agreements, for
- 16 sure.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was Ms. Wingrove
- 18 given the opportunity to discuss the dividend
- 19 expectations or what the dividend would be with
- 20 Mr. Rockx if she could have a better understanding so
- 21 that she could draft the staff report?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that what
- 23 she was given was the information of what the actual
- 24 dividend was. Again, the dividend is coming from
- 25 Collus to the Town of Collingwood. The dividend -- us

- 1 determining the dividend was now between two (2)
- 2 partners -- Collus and PowerStream -- and we provide
- 3 that dividend.
- And any time you provide a -- we
- 5 provided dividends in the past, we provide them with a
- 6 dividend, and then -- and that's what we do. So I'm
- 7 not sure we did it any different than what we've done
- 8 in the past.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you review this
- 10 report for completeness and correctness before it was
- 11 finalized?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Her --
- 13 Ms. Wingrove's?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes.
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I remember
- 16 reviewing it. Yes, I did. And the only thing that I
- 17 saw was a spelling error.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than that,
- 19 you thought everything that she had put in here was
- 20 correct?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I thought it was
- 22 fine, yes.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 2 paragraph 536 of the Foundation Document.
- And as that's being pulled up, what
- 4 would you like to do with respect to the afternoon
- 5 break?
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: How
- 7 much longer are you going to be?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Half an hour
- 9 probably.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 11 we'll take the break now.

12

- 13 --- Upon recessing at 2:51 p.m.
- 14 --- Upon resuming at 3:04 p.m.

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So,
- 17 Commissioner, just before we resume, in terms of the
- 18 further examinations -- assuming that Mr. Fryer starts
- 19 today and I might start today -- two (2) things.
- 20 Mr. Chenoweth has raised that these are
- 21 very long days for the individual witness. The second
- 22 thing to be honest, I have a very long examination
- 23 plan that I think overnight I can shorten
- 24 substantially.
- 25 So what I propose is perhaps I can

- 1 begin today, and then at an appropriate time break
- 2 maybe a little bit early. And then I undertake you, I
- 3 won't be nearly as long in the morning as I would have
- 4 been.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: What?
- 6 Are you the chief labour negotiator?
- 7 But in any event, I think it's -- I
- 8 agree with Mr. Chenoweth. I had the same thought
- 9 that, you know, I might be prepared to sit here until
- 10 whenever, but the witness is in a little different
- 11 situation.
- 12 And I appreciate Mr. Houghton's
- 13 willingness to carry on indefinitely. But we all know
- 14 that that's not a good idea.
- So I think what might make sense is to
- 16 see if we can complete Mr. Fryer's questioning of
- 17 Mr. Houghton today, and then I'll take you at your
- 18 word that you'll be able to shorten --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sure.
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 21 yours if you have some time to think about it. And
- 22 then hopefully, we can tidy up the balance of
- 23 Mr. Houghton's evidence without taking too much
- 24 time --
- 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sure. And

- 1 again --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 3 after you're finished your cross.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- and again,
- 5 I'm more than happy to crack at it for a bit in
- 6 one (1) or two (2) areas where I know I'm going to
- 7 examine. But there's a risk of a lot of repetition if
- 8 I don't do what I've suggested.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 10 I think it's -- I think it's reasonable. And I do
- 11 think there's just a limit to how long a person can
- 12 continue answering questions. Next thing you know,
- 13 Mr. Houghton will say something, and then realize
- 14 tomorrow he didn't mean to say that, and the record
- 15 gets confused then.
- 16 So Ms. McGrann will finish shortly, and
- 17 then Mr. Fryer. And if there's -- then you can decide
- 18 then whether it makes sense to start or just stop at
- 19 that point.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sure.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 22 Mr. Houghton come back tomorrow at 9 and get started.
- 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Thank you,
- 24 Commissioner.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,

- 1 Mr. Commissioner. Thank you.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 3 right.

- 5 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So if we could look
- 7 at paragraph 536 of the Foundation Document, please --
- 8 537. Scroll down a little bit.
- 9 You gave some evidence about this.
- 10 Information and signature pages for the Share Purchase
- 11 Agreement, et cetera, are sent along, and you forward
- 12 those on to Mr. Bonwick asking him to ensure that
- 13 signing them takes place before the end of Friday.
- 14 Are you familiar with what I'm referring to?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I am.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you select
- 17 Mr. Bonwick as the person who is going to help you get
- 18 that task done?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think -- I
- 20 think I did it as a result -- and I have to say I
- 21 think because I -- I believe I did it because I -- I
- 22 was too busy to get it done.
- There was a timeline. I believe the
- 24 timeline was somebody from the PowerStream side of
- 25 things. And so I just asked Mr. Bonwick if he could

1 facilitate making sure that these things get done.

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if
- 3 you -- why you turned to him as opposed to Mr. Longo
- 4 or the CAO or Mr. McFadden or the deputy mayor?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, certainly I
- 6 wouldn't ask the deputy mayor. I wouldn't ask -- what
- 7 was the rest of your list?
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I didn't -- you
- 9 don't have to answer my list in particular.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Those are just
- 12 people who came to mind who'd be working on this with
- 13 you.
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I quess I was
- 15 thinking about the fact that he was -- again, these
- 16 documents were all put together jointly by -- by the
- 17 Town of Collingwood's lawyers and as well
- 18 PowerStream's lawyers. They worked long and hard on
- 19 all -- getting these -- all of these things done.
- 20 And I just felt that Mr. Bonwick was an
- 21 agent of PowerStream. He knew -- he knew, you know,
- 22 Her Worship. And at the time, it probably made sense.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could look at
- 24 paragraph 540 of the Foundation Document.

2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Or 539. Oh, there
- 4 we go. No, sorry. Five-forty, that's perfect.
- 5 So this describes that on March 5th,
- 6 2012, Ms. Kennedy tells Mr. Longo to expect an email
- 7 from John Rockx explaining the dividends declared as a
- 8 result of the upcoming share sale would be lower than
- 9 expected.
- 10 After he received the information from
- 11 Mr. Rockx, Mr. Longo followed up with Ms. Kennedy and
- 12 asked whether Mr. Rockx was going to prepare any
- 13 further documentation regarding the dividend.
- 14 Ms. Kennedy responds:
- "Leo, Ed Houghton has confirmed that
- he is briefing the mayor and dealing
- with this directly, and there's
- nothing for us to do on our end."
- 19 I'm thinking in part of your evidence
- 20 that you weren't a big finance guy. Why did you
- 21 choose to brief the mayor on the dividend, as opposed
- 22 to giving her the benefit of Mr. Rockx's explanation
- 23 or Mr. Longo's explanation?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I agree with you.
- 25 I'm not a finance guy. And I also know that Mr. Longo

- 1 is not a finance guy.
- I had significant discussions about --
- 3 with Mr. Rockx about where it was landing. So we
- 4 weren't talking about, you know, the -- sort of
- 5 getting into the minutia of the financial aspect of
- 6 it.
- 7 What we were trying to do is letting
- 8 Her Worship know that -- that at one point in time, we
- 9 were talking this, and it was based on the 2010
- 10 financials. And as a result of these kinds of
- 11 things -- these activities -- that it would be on
- 12 2011.
- 13 And then after that after I brought her
- 14 up to speed. Based on all of the information that
- 15 Mr. Rockx had given me, we felt that it was
- 16 appropriate that that information be disseminated to
- 17 the others. And I even contacted Mr. Longo to make
- 18 sure that he was comfortable with what I did, and he
- 19 told me he was comfortable.
- 20 And there is a -- the email that I
- 21 prepared -- again based on information from
- 22 Mr. Rockx -- that I provided to Her Worship and
- 23 said -- suggested that there's these six (6) or
- 24 seven (7) people -- including Mr. Clark and
- 25 Ms. Kennedy and Mr. Longo, Ms. Wingrove, et cetera --

- 1 that should be -- the information should be copied to
- 2 that I was diligent in my duties and -- and explained
- 3 it as per instructions that were given to me.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it your
- 5 decision or Mayor Cooper's decision to have you brief
- 6 her on the dividend?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Again, you --
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it your
- 9 decision or Mayor Cooper's decision to have you brief
- 10 her on the dividend?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. I think it
- 12 was -- I think it was my decision to brief her on it.
- 13 There was nothing magical about it. It was the -- the
- 14 dividend was the dividend.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to
- 16 paragraph 622 of the Foundation Document.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 21 speaks to a supplementary agreement with respect to
- 22 the Shared Service Agreement that was entered into on
- 23 July 31st, 2012. Are you aware of the agreement that
- 24 I'm talking about?
- 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I am.

```
1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it your
```

- 2 understanding that that agreement maintained the
- 3 status quo as far as it went with the shared
- 4 services -- kept everything the same?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I believe that
- 6 the -- the first agreement that we signed in March --
- 7 March 1st or 2nd -- kept its status quo recognizing
- 8 that we still didn't have any of the Howard Gorman
- 9 information at this point in time, that we put this
- 10 together.
- 11 And I believe that there was -- if
- 12 there was a part of the term -- 3 and a half percent
- 13 or whatever it was -- that would be an increase if we
- 14 didn't agree on -- on. This was putting the onus on
- 15 us to get this completed. Yes.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sorry. Is your
- 17 evidence that the July 31st agreement that we're
- 18 looking at a description of here put the onus on -- on
- 19 you?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, no. We
- 21 wanted to have the Shared Services Agreement completed
- 22 by the March date. We didn't get that. So we signed
- 23 a March side agreement, side letter. We still didn't
- 24 have it done by the July 31st where the monies changed
- 25 hands. So we -- we needed to have this letter.

- 1 And because we -- we hadn't been able
- 2 to get things done at that point in time, this was the
- 3 letter that we signed, and we felt comfortable signing
- 4 it.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But I
- 6 think the question was whether the supplementary
- 7 agreement, in your view, maintained the status quo.
- 8 That was, I think, the question.
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It -- not exactly
- 10 status quo. But certainly, you could get -- it was
- 11 maintaining shared services.
- 12
- 13 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What changes did
- 15 you understand this letter would bring to the shared
- 16 service arrangement?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I haven't -- I
- 18 haven't reviewed the document for quite some time, so
- 19 for me to tell you specifically... But I know that --
- 20 that Ms. Shuttleworth had looked at it, and she was
- 21 comfortable with it as well at that time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did anybody else
- 23 examine this agreement before you signed it?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: At this time, it
- 25 was actually -- there was quite a blur at this point

- 1 in time in -- in activity. I know that there were
- 2 others that had good conversations.
- I was certain that Ron Clark had had an
- 4 opportunity to review it. I'm not sure that's what he
- 5 said the other day. But I -- I was pretty sure that
- 6 Mr. Clark had -- had an opportunity to review it as
- 7 well.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than
- 9 Mr. Clark, who else had an opportunity to review this
- 10 before it was signed?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't
- 12 recollect.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if
- 14 anybody looked at it on behalf of the Town?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not sure if
- 16 Her Worship had anybody look at it.
- 17
- 18 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 19
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: To your knowledge,
- 21 did anyone look at it on behalf of the Town?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: To my knowledge --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah.
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- I -- I didn't
- 25 not speak to anybody on be -- at the Town.

```
276
 1
 2
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 3
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: I just don't think
   I've got -- quite got an answer to my question yet,
   and I apologize. To your knowledge, did anyone review
   the July 31st letter pertaining to the shared service
 7
   agreement on behalf of the Town?
 9
                  MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: To my knowledge,
   I do not know if Her Worship told anybody else from
10
11
  the Town; I didn't.
12
13
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
14
15
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
   paragraph 671 of the Foundation Document, please?
17
18
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
19
20
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, this paragraph
   discusses payments that Collus PowerStream (Power)
21
22
   and/or Collus PowerStream Solutions made to Compenso
23 Consulting. And if we scroll down to the next
24
   paragraph, there's a auditor's note from specified
  vendor testing that speaks to a contract between
```

- 1 Compenso and Collus for Paul to provide consulting
- 2 support for ongoing strategic partnership planning.
- 3 Are you aware of the contract that's
- 4 referred to in this -- in this auditor's note?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The -- can I tell
- 6 you how it came about?
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: First of all, was
- 8 there a contract?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Collus
- 10 PowerStream didn't have a contract. PowerStream still
- 11 had the contract.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, if
- 13 PowerStream has the -- still has the contract, why is
- 14 Collus PowerStream making payments pursuant to the
- 15 contract?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The intent of
- 17 what we were trying to do was look at opportunities
- 18 for further growth in the future. Mr. Bonwick had
- 19 been hired by PowerStream to do that.
- 20 There -- there had been iterations
- 21 three (3), four (4), five (5), six (6) months previous
- 22 that -- that they were looking at the fact that Collus
- 23 could be the -- would be the -- or the entity of
- 24 Collus PowerStream potentially could be the benefactor
- 25 of that and that we should consider having that

- 1 expense brought into Collus.
- 2 That didn't occur for quite some time.
- 3 I think, as Mr. Glicksman said, too, there was
- 4 significant push-back from my perspective. And -- and
- 5 then, at one point in time, Mr. Bentz, who was the co-
- 6 chair at the time, felt that, since they'd already
- 7 paid for -- from July 31st to the end of the year,
- 8 that what we would do is we would -- we would continue
- 9 on for three (3) months. And then it would be
- 10 reviewed at the end of three (3) months.
- So, we got the first month in. And
- 12 there was an issue. Mr. -- Mr. Bentz spoke to me
- 13 about it. We pulled back that second invoice. And it
- 14 was finished at that point in time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Tell me about your
- 16 push-back with respect to the drafts that you
- 17 mentioned.
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, it -- it's
- 19 not something that -- again, we didn't have the
- 20 contract with them. I didn't even know really if --
- 21 if I even knew what the number was.
- 22 As Mr. Glicksman said, there was a
- 23 push-back from me. I kept -- you know, I kept sort of
- 24 avoiding the -- the ultimate question of are we going
- 25 to do this or whatever we're going to do.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you avoid
- 2 the ultimate question?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: PowerStream was
- 4 paying for it.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you didn't want
- 6 to take that expense on for Collus PowerStream?
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm constantly
- 8 trying to reduce expenses for PowerStream.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And why did you
- 10 ultimately agree to take it on?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, Mr. Bentz
- 12 is one (1) of my chairman and felt that it was fair
- 13 that they had already paid the -- the first six (6)
- 14 months that -- that we take on.
- And, originally, the conversation was
- 16 six (6) months. And we felt that we should do it for
- 17 three (3) months because at three (3) months it would
- 18 be a significant impact on our budget, and we didn't
- 19 have it budgeted.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you -- did you
- 21 take steps to learn what the monthly payment would be
- 22 before you brought the obligation to pay over the
- 23 Collus PowerStream?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I was told what
- 25 it was before we -- before we paid the first month,

- 1 yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Bentz's
- 3 evidence was that this contract was moved at your
- 4 suggestion. What's your response to that?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I heard that.
- 6 And I think that the only thing I would say is that it
- 7 really wasn't at my suggestion. I would have -- I
- 8 would have been happy to have somebody else pay for
- 9 it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, you don't
- 11 recall making a suggestion of that kind to Mr. Bentz
- 12 at all?
- 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. I remember
- 14 the conversation we had with it. And I agreed with
- 15 him at that point in time that they pay the first six
- 16 (6) months and that we should -- we should look at
- 17 paying something.
- 18 We talked about the next six (6)
- 19 months, but I said that's going to be significant.
- 20 And I think -- I think that's why we agreed in three
- 21 (3) months and that we would review it at three (3)
- 22 months, and then determine what we were going to be
- 23 doing, but we didn't have -- this was not a budgeted
- 24 item for us.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was anybody else

- 1 involved in that discussion?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I know
- 3 that, again, Dan Horchik is on our Board. And I know
- 4 that those conversations had taken place at the
- 5 PowerStream side. And -- and Dan Horchik would have
- 6 been aware of it at -- I would assume, at that point
- 7 in time, as well.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know that he
- 9 was --
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I know --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- aware of it or
- 12 are you assuming that he was aware of it?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I'm pretty
- 14 sure he was aware of it. And I think even Mr.
- 15 Glicksman said the same thing.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what's the
- 17 basis for believing that he was aware of it, not Mr.
- 18 Glicksman, Mr. Horchik?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm sorry, what -
- 20 you turned your head there.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What is the basis
- 22 for believing that Mr. Horchik was aware that you were
- 23 bringing the PowerStream and Compenso contract over?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I believe that,
- 25 actually, in the conversation, maybe Mr. Horchik was

- 1 either a party to it or we had a conversa -- side
- 2 conversation afterwards or something. And we talked
- 3 about the fact that, again, it could only be for three
- 4 (3) months until we determine what we're going to be
- 5 doing and that it was not a budgeted item.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You specifically
- 7 recall those conversations?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I remember having
- 9 a side conversation with Mr. Horchik.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
- 11 paragraph 674 of the Foundation Document, please?
- 12
- 13 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 14
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Keep scrolling
- 16 down.
- 17
- 18 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 19
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: In this paragraph,
- 21 it's looking at a March 12th, 2013, email
- 22 correspondence that you sent to Ms. Shuttleworth
- 23 asking:
- "We are only going to look at the
- two (2) in 2012. Is that correct?"

- 1 And Ms. Shuttleworth responded:
- 2 "No. They have to do subsequent
- 3 events. For sure they will look at
- 4 the 2013 ones."
- 5 Mr. Houghton then stated, "The one (1)
- 6 should be removed." Ms. Shuttleworth replied:
- 7 "It is reversed. I got Dion to do
- it after I spoke to you, but it
- 9 still shows up in the vendor history
- for Compenso."
- 11 After receiving this response, Mr.
- 12 Houghton stated, "Let's chat." From that summary, do
- 13 you remember having that email exchange with Ms.
- 14 Shuttleworth?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I re -- I
- 16 remember having a conversation with Ms. Shuttleworth,
- 17 yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And do you remember
- 19 what you spoke about?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. There was
- 21 -- we were -- they were looking at -- we were looking
- 22 at all of our payments at that point in time, looking
- 23 for anything that had anything to do with Cooper,
- 24 Compenso, Lloyd, Bonwick, all of those kinds of
- 25 things, so we had quite a long -- or we had a

- 1 discussion about it, so.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 3 anything more specific about that discussion with
- 4 respect to Compenso?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, except that I
- 6 did give her the information that -- that Mr. Bentz
- 7 and I had spoken and that, if it is at all possible,
- 8 we'd pull the one (1) back.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you want to
- 10 pull it back?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That was the
- 12 instructions that we -- I got.
- 13
- 14 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 15
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 17 paragraph 599, please?
- 18
- 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 20
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
- 22 ALE2616, please?
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is a memo from
- 2 Mr. Bonwick to Mr. Bentz and yourself. If you could
- 3 scroll down. Mr. Bonwick writes:
- 4 "Brian/Ed, I spoke at length with
- 5 Ian Adams, editor for the
- 6 Enterprise-Bulletin, this morning.
- 7 The resulting questions I am
- 8 identifying are in keeping with the
- 9 tone he set during the call.
- 10 I've since spoken with Eric Fagen.
- 11 And Eric is prepared to provide a
- 12 briefing to Brian preparing him for
- the interview. I should state from
- 14 the outset that the interview is
- 15 friendly and supportive in nature;
- 16 however, it's best to be prepared
- for a question out of left field.
- 18 Here are some examples of expected
- 19 questions."
- 20 Do you remember receiving this briefing
- 21 memo from Mr. Bonwick?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Can you tell me
- 23 in what context, like, and when -- when this occurred?
- 24 Because I don't recollect this, but I don't even
- 25 remember reading it in the Foundation Document.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 2 Foundation Document para 600, please? This paragraphs
- 3 describes that:
- 4 "While waiting for the OEB's
- 5 decision on the application, Mr.
- 6 Bonwick arranged for Mr. Houghton
- 7 and Mr. Bentz to give an interview
- 8 to a local reporter.
- 9 Mr. Bonwick provided a briefing memo
- 10 to Mr. Houghton and Mr. Bentz in
- 11 advance setting out anticipated
- 12 areas of questioning."
- And that was the memo that we just
- 14 looked at?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall that?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't recall
- 18 the -- the memo.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Can we go
- 20 back to the memo for a second, please? It's at
- 21 ALE2616. And can we scroll down so we can read the
- 22 third bullet point? Mr. Bonwick has written:
- 23 "There are some that would suggest
- that many of these multimillion
- dollar partnerships/consolidations

- 1 that take place are preordained
- 2 prior to the public becoming
- involved. How would you respond to
- 4 that concern?"
- 5 My question for is: Do you recall if
- 6 you had heard that there were any concerns like that
- 7 circulating with respect to the -- the partnership?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And again, sorry,
- 9 what was the timing of this? Like, what was around
- 10 the date?
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You're looking at
- 12 May. The end of May, 2012.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I had not
- 14 heard anything like that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 16 hearing concerns like that at a later date?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The only -- the
- 18 only time I heard concerns was when there was the
- 19 issue with the OPP. That was the first I'd heard of
- 20 any real concerns.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to
- 22 paragraph 650 of the Foundation Document. This
- 23 paragraph describes that on September 26th, 2012, Ms.
- 24 Shuttleworth send Mr. Rockx draft July 31st, 2012
- 25 financial statements for Collus Power and Collus

- 1 Solutions.
- 2 Mr. Rockx replied:
- 3 "We will need to be creative to get
- 4 an additional dividend due to all
- 5 the changes in accounting, et
- 6 cetera."
- 7 The next day he sent her a draft
- 8 dividend calculations and provided for a dividend of
- 9 20,440 from Collus Solutions and a declared dividend
- 10 of about 276K from Collus Power.
- 11 According to Mr. Rockx, a declaration
- 12 of the Collus Power additional dividend would require
- 13 PowerStream to agree to certain changes to the
- 14 formulas and the share purchase agreement.
- 15 If we could scroll down a little bit to
- 16 the next paragraph.
- On September 28th, Ms. Shuttleworth
- 18 sent an email to you stating:
- "On a scale of 1 to 10, where does
- your opinion fall with 1 being not
- 21 concerned over the Town getting any
- further dividend, and 10 being let's
- get the maximum we can push for."
- 24 You responded "1 for sure" and she
- 25 forwards your response on to Mr. Rockx.

- 1 Did you discuss this issue with anyone
- 2 before you responded to Ms. Shuttleworth's question?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is a decision
- 5 that you made on your own?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you make
- 8 this decision?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We had just
- 10 provided to the Town of Collingwood, like, a month
- 11 previous to this or two months previous to this, a
- 12 significant amount of money and that we wanted to at
- 13 least keep some of the monies back in Collus to
- 14 continue to try to -- to be viable. Not viable,
- 15 that's a -- it -- it didn't make sense for us to
- 16 continue to strip money out of it at this point in
- 17 time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So your -- your
- 19 decision was based on keeping some money in the
- 20 company --
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- as opposed to
- 23 distributing it to the Town?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at

- 1 paragraph 647, please?
- 2 This paragraph describes that Collus
- 3 paid the first dividend made up of -- or an amount of
- 4 just over \$4 million, \$4,036,700 to the Town on July
- 5 31st, 2012. Describes that the amount was made up of
- 6 a dividend declared by Collus Power, plus a dividend
- 7 declared by Collus Solutions, less 267,000 of
- 8 transaction costs paid by Collus Power on behalf of
- 9 the Town.
- 10 It's those transaction costs that I'd
- 11 like to ask you about. If you could scroll down a
- 12 little bit further, the transaction costs related to
- 13 you amounts invoiced to Collus Power by KPMG and Aird
- 14 and Berlis for legal and accounting services for the
- 15 RFP and the share sale transaction.
- 16 If we go to the Collus Power audit note
- 17 at CBB0000058.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll down so we
- 22 can see the KPMG in particular you'll see that those
- 23 amounts are being assigned notes 3 and 4, if we could
- 24 scroll down to see notes 3 and 4. Note 3, per review
- 25 of these invoices, the work was for assistance finding

- 1 a strategic partner, therefore should be attributed to
- 2 the Town of Collingwood.
- Were you aware that the costs
- 4 associated with KPMG's work in the valuation and
- 5 strategic partner -- sorry, option analysis was being
- 6 passed to the Town through a deduction from the
- 7 dividend?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: At -- originally
- 9 when Cindy and I talked about this, I was hoping to be
- 10 able to absorb all of the costs for the transaction at
- 11 Collus. And in conversations I understand with Cindy
- 12 and -- and others, John Glicksman and others, they
- 13 felt that those transaction costs should in fact be
- 14 paid against the actual transaction, removed from the
- 15 dividend, and they felt that that was more appropriate
- 16 to do that.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it the case that
- 18 upfront when you retained KPMG to do the valuation and
- 19 options analysis, that wasn't a cost that the Town was
- 20 asked to take on?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I would agree
- 22 with you. I think up -- up front I thought that the
- 23 20 or \$30,000 would have been something that we would
- 24 have absorbed at the time, yes.
- 25 But once we -- once they were doing the

1 reviewing of the transaction, they felt that it should

- 2 have been -- should be included.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And was the Town
- 4 advised that this cost was being passed on to it
- 5 through deduction to the dividend?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not sure if
- 7 it got that granular at all. I'm not sure.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay, and same
- 9 question with respect to the other KPMG and Aird and
- 10 Berlis costs that were passed on to the Town.
- Do you know if the Town was advised
- 12 that the cost of those professional services were
- 13 being deducted from the dividend paid to it?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, because
- 15 again, what we did was we created the dividend or
- 16 created the -- the calculation for the dividend and
- 17 provided the dividend to the Town of Collingwood.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And in doing that,
- 19 there was no explanation provided about the costs that
- 20 were deducted from that -- that sum that was paid?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not -- I'm
- 22 not certain that there was any further granular
- 23 conversations about these -- these amounts. But
- 24 again, we -- we provided more than 4 million and
- 25 change to the Town of Collingwood at that point in

- 1 time, and they felt that from a -- from a -- that it
- 2 was appropriate that the fees to create that
- 3 transaction, to be able to put the whole thing
- 4 together, should in fact be taken out of the dividend
- 5 we paid to the Town.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 7 paragraph 787(e) please?
- 8 You've already given some evidence as
- 9 to how the partnership fared after the -- the deal
- 10 closed, both within the first year and then the years
- 11 following.
- 12 This is a paragraph that summarizes
- 13 some of the findings in the report that BLG published
- 14 on March 31st, 2016. In particular, I want to look at
- 15 this subparagraph where it says:
- "BLG identified a breakdown in
- 17 communication and at some levels a
- 18 mutual erosion of trust between
- 19 Collus PowerStream and the Town with
- 20 respect to matters, including events
- occurring in the prior years and the
- 22 process resulting in the 50 percent
- share sale of 2012."
- 24 Did you observe a breakdown in
- 25 communication and a mutual erosion of trust between

- 1 Collus PowerStream and the Town with respect to the
- 2 process that resulted in the 50 percent share sale?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Absolutely not.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: All right.
- 5 Do you recall representatives from the
- 6 Town asking questions about the process that resulted
- 7 in the PowerStream share sale?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Do you mean after
- 9 the fact?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes.
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: When Mr. Brown
- 12 was involved? Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall if
- 14 they were ever satisfied with the responses they
- 15 received?
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not sure I
- 17 could have ever satisfied.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So I take it from
- 19 that answer that they were not satisfied with the
- 20 answers that were provided?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Several points in
- 23 the Foundation Document it appears that you and others
- 24 were expressing concerns about Mr. Fryer's level of
- 25 support for the proposed transaction.

1 Do you recall if you had any concerns

- 2 in -- of that kind at the time?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think I was --
- 4 I think my feeling was that Mr. Fryer was not happy
- 5 that we were going to be going down this path.
- I think when I sent emails, I asked if
- 7 KPMG could assist to help. I don't believe that at
- 8 any point I ever pushed or did anything like that.
- 9 And -- and Mr. Fryer made his decision after the fact.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than asking
- 11 KPMG to provide assistance to Mr. Fryer, did you do
- 12 anything else to address concerns that you had or that
- 13 were directed to you about Mr. Fryer?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Which other
- 15 concerns are you talking about?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall
- 17 anybody else expressing concerns to you that Mr. Fryer
- 18 was not fully supportive of the deal, for example?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That he was not
- 20 supportive? I did not challenge Mr. Fryer on any of
- 21 those, if that's what you're asking.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm asking if you
- 23 did anything at all to address them.
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that
- 25 through communications, we tried to -- to show that

- 1 this was the, I believe, the right thing to do, which
- 2 we were heading down that path. Mr. Fryer was a
- 3 participating person on the Strategic Task Team and
- 4 others, and -- and he support it where -- and was a --
- 5 was a participating person on that Task Team.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

8

- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could turn to
- 10 summary document 1-3, paragraph 49, please.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Paragraph 49 sets
- 15 out an email from Peter Budd to yourself and Mr.
- 16 Bonwick dated September 21st, 2011. In this, he
- 17 writes that he is working on a marketing agreement.
- 18 He asks what you would both say about
- 19 being paid a flat fee reflecting your 35 percent. He
- 20 goes and explains how this would be broken down, and
- 21 he says, "I look forward to hearing your views." You
- 22 forward this message to Ms. Houghton's Gmail account.
- Do you recall receiving this email?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I do.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall why

- 1 you forwarded it to Ms. Houghton's Gmail account?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because I was
- 3 only looking at my BlackBerry, and I wanted to be able
- 4 to see it on a bigger screen, and it was one of those
- 5 ones where I -- I reiterated again that I am not going
- 6 to be involved, and will not be involved in any kind
- 7 of payment or partnership.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you forward
- 9 it to Ms. Houghton's Gmail account as supposed to your
- 10 own Gmail account?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Only because I
- 12 don't use my account.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You open it up to
- 14 forward emails to yourself at work?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Pardon -- pardon
- 16 me?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You open it up to
- 18 forward emails to yourself at work?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay, if I -- if
- 20 I'm aware that there's one there, I get it and I send
- 21 it, but typically, I don't -- I -- I don't ever turn
- 22 it on.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So you use
- 24 your wife's Gmail's account, but not your own?
- 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- this one

- 1 because she would have her computer on. I sent this
- went to her account, because it was on my BlackBerry.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to
- 4 paragraph 46 in the summary document, please.
- 5 Actually, I'll just take you directly
- 6 to the document. Can we go to CJI7644, please.

7

3 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is a
- 11 International Solar Solutions Inc. statement. It's
- 12 addressed to Mr. Bonwick. It's dated September 12th,
- 13 2011. If you scroll down, it sets out information
- 14 about solar attic vents and things like that.
- 15 If you scroll down to the bottom, you
- 16 can see on the right-hand side, gross profit for
- 17 disbursement. Look to the left-hand side, it says 35
- 18 percent nature's power, 35 percent Compenso
- 19 Communications Inc., 30 percent, Budd Energy Inc.
- 20 Back over to the right, it calculates
- 21 thirty-five (35) -- Compenso Communications, 35
- 22 percent, which is thirty thousand nine hundred and
- 23 seventy-five (30,975); HST, four thousand and twenty-
- 24 six (4,026); total disbursement to Compenso, thirty-
- 25 five thousand and one dollars and seventy-five cents

- 1 (\$35,001.75).
- 2 Have you ever seen this invoice before?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did not
- 4 recollect seeing it until you showed me during my
- 5 interview.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you were shown
- 7 it, did you remember if you had seen it in or around
- 8 September of 2011?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I actually saw it
- 10 as a -- a statement or an invoice, and I don't really
- 11 think I ever looked at it, but I don't recall looking
- 12 at it, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could go to
- 14 paragraph 676 of the Foundation Document, please.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And scroll down,
- 19 please. I'm trying to get to table 7.7. And there it
- 20 is. This table sets out payments that Compenso made
- 21 to Shirley Houghton. We see that Compenso pays Ms.
- 22 Houghton nineteen thousand three hundred and fifty
- 23 dollars (\$19,350) on October 6th, 2011.
- What was that payment for?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: My understanding

- 1 is that payment is for a portion of the time that --
- 2 the work that she was performing for Mr. Bonwick from
- 3 time to time, and then for a rental of our Florida
- 4 home in the off-season, forty-five hundred dollars
- 5 (\$4,500) a month, or something.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. When was the
- 7 arrangement made to rent your Florida home?
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I understand it
- 9 was sometime right around the time of the date -- or
- 10 the -- the cheque, there.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you involved
- 12 in those discussions?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was forty-five
- 15 hundred dollars (\$4,500) what you usually charged per
- 16 month to rent your vacation home?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Usually it was
- 18 forty-five hundred dollars (\$4,500) US.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And how long
- 20 had that -- that been the price that you charged?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think for some
- 22 time. It's gone up significantly.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
- 24 paragraph 113 of summary document 1-3.

301 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had you rented your home to Mr. Bonwick before? 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. 6 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Paragraph 114, 10 sorry. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph 15 describes that on January 8th, 2014, Ms. Houghton sent an email to you, attaching two (2) spreadsheets, solar 17 vent cash flows, January 3rd, 2014, and compost cash 18 flows, January 3rd, 2014. We can go look at the email and attachments if you want. 19 20 Do you remember receiving this correspondence from Ms. Houghton? 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I remember 23 looking at these, yes. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why was she sending 25 this information to you in 2014?

```
302
                  MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think -- I -- I
 2 think that -- actually, can we look at the -- the
 3 email, please?
                 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah. It's at
  TOC399870.0001.
 5
 6
 7
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
 9
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you like to
10 see the attachments?
11
                  MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: May -- yes,
12 please, be the same attachment.
13
14
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
15
16
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: You can direct the
17 court operator to scroll down, or left or right.
18
                 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: If you can go
19 down, please.
20
21
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
22
23
                  MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, keep going.
24
25
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
```

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Can you actually
- 2 go to the -- sorry, can you go to the left-hand side?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. Thank you.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why are you being
- 8 sent this information?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I think that
- 10 Mr. Bonwick had asked if I could take a -- a view of
- 11 what he was attempting to put together from -- think
- 12 it's all the solar vent, isn't it? Is it all the
- 13 solar vent?
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: One (1) of the
- 15 charts was for solar vent and the other was for
- 16 compost deodorizer, I think.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. Mr.
- 18 Bonwick was also into compost. He was putting
- 19 together a -- sort of a financial plan, and it -- or a
- 20 budgeting perspective. He asked if I would take a
- 21 look at it, see if it makes sense, see if -- if I felt
- 22 it was wildly out of -- out of the realm of
- 23 possibility.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 25 you provided him any feedback?

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't
- 2 recollect if I gave much feedback. When I read it, I
- 3 thought it was pretty aggressive, for sure.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall why
- 5 this information is coming to you via your wife?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I honestly
- 7 don't know whether Mr. Bonwick had given it to her to
- 8 give to me. I don't know, but I did review it. I
- 9 remember reviewing it.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

12

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 14 timing of the -- the conversation you had with Mr.
- 15 Budd and Mr. Bonwick, where you said, Enough, please
- 16 stop sending me information --
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- about ownership,
- 19 you said you thought that it had taken place in 2012.
- 20 Do you remember when in 2012 it took place?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, Septem -- or
- 22 January -- near the end of January, 2012. That's my
- 23 recollection, anyway.

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

305 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at 1 paragraph 65 of Foundation Document 1-3, please? 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph describes an email from Mr. Budd to yourself and Mr. Bonwick, with a copy to Tom Bushey, concerning new ISSI, and discussing a new corporate entity. Scroll 10 down a little bit. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll back up, 15 sorry. And he says: 16 "As you know, we attended at the 17 offices of Howard Lerner; have him 18 run hypothetical business models. Now that we know our cost structures 19 20 better in a precis form I can advise 21 the following." 22 And he goes on, and at the very 23 beginning he says: 24 "There will be a separate marketing 2.5 company established, funded, and

- 1 owned presumably and exclusively by
- 2 Ed and Paul."
- Now, my question for you is this:
- 4 You've been consistently advising these gentlemen that
- 5 you don't want to have any part in this and beyond
- 6 that.
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Budd's legally
- 9 trained. Mr. Bonwick is a former MP. Why do they
- 10 need you to explain to them that you couldn't be
- 11 involved in this business while you were the President
- 12 and CEO of Collus Power?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's a very
- 14 good question and it's frustrating to me as well, that
- 15 -- I think what I had a tendency to do was ignore all
- 16 of these things. I think I said at the very
- 17 beginning, if it has anything to do with Collingwood,
- 18 I'm not going to be involved. If it has anything to
- 19 do with Collingwood, I'm not going to be involved. A
- 20 lot of times these things, these emails were long and
- 21 -- and too long for me to read.
- 22 When I got the one in September, I mean
- 23 in January, I finally said, look it, I said before,
- 24 please, enough is enough, and I don't think that at
- 25 that point in time I had very much more to do save and

- 1 except for trying to get the program part of the OPA.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So it's your memory
- 3 that after that you didn't really have very much to do
- 4 with the Company other than looking at the OPA
- 5 approval?
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, we -- I was
- 7 working with it to try to get the OPA approval and
- 8 those things, but I'm not -- I don't -- I don't
- 9 recollect any other time they tried to encourage me to
- 10 become part of the company.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. The last
- 12 thing I want to ask you about is this: You had
- 13 mentioned in your evidence on Friday that Mr. Bonwick,
- 14 Mayor Cooper, and yourself worked together to get \$20
- 15 million in funding from the MTO for non-MTO road
- 16 improvement, and your evidence was that Mr. Bonwick
- 17 got you in front of all the right people to make that
- 18 happen.
- 19 Do you remember giving that evidence?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, and I was
- 21 wrong by ten (10) million.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When Mr. Bonwick
- 23 was cross-examining you yesterday, he asked you about
- 24 this and you agreed 100 percent that the meetings that
- 25 took place would not have occurred without his

308 involvement. 2 Do you remember that? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I do. MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to ask that you be shown CJI11187. 6 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email that the Inquiry received from former Mayor Chris 10 Carrier. As you can see, he's written: 11 12 "Attached for your interest is information from 2007 and 2008 13 14 regarding the funding announcements 15 referenced in Mr. Houghton's 16 testimony this morning. He 17 referenced then Deputy Mayor Cooper 18 having a role in these discussions. 19 She did not. And secondly, he 20 referenced Mr. Bonwick getting the meetings for him/us with various 21 22 ministers. I have no knowledge of 23 this, and further, I do not believe 24 it." 2.5 He writes:

309 "Mr. Gord Canning of Blue Mountain 1 2 Resorts and also the four (4) mayors 3 of the near -- neighbouring communities were involved in these discussions for some time. Mr. 5 Bonwick had no role that I am aware 6 of, nor would have sanctioned." 7 He provided three (3) attachments, which I will ask for you to be shown, starting with the first one, which is at CJI11187.1. 10 11 Have you had the opportunity to review 12 this correspondence? 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Just very 14 briefly, yes. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you like the opportunity to look at the attachment now before I ask you questions about this? 17 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, you -- go 19 ahead. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What is your reaction to this correspondence from Mr. Carrier? 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I think --I think it's partially correct. Certainly I said 24 twenty (20) million and when I said twenty (20) 25 million I wasn't sure whether it was ten (10) or

- 1 twenty (20) million because it was obviously a number
- 2 of years ago.
- 3 The second part of it was, is that
- 4 there were significant discussions between the Town
- 5 and the Blue Mountains as the four (4) mayors, as she
- 6 -- as Mayor Carrier mentioned, and as well with --
- 7 with Gord Canning.
- 8 And we had -- we had this significant
- 9 discussion, because again we didn't want vehicles
- 10 going to points west and not having an opportunity to
- 11 come back into Collingwood, so that was a significant
- 12 thing. And we had those -- those conversations for
- 13 quite some time, and unfortunately we can have those
- 14 conversations and they can understand what we're
- 15 saying, but we didn't have the opportunity of being in
- 16 front of the right people. In fairness, Mr. Bonwick
- 17 did get me in front of the right people.
- 18 Mayor Carrier is absolutely correct
- 19 that he would not have sanctioned it because he does
- 20 not like Mr. Bonwick, and I -- and I -- I understand
- 21 the -- the difficulties. Mayor Carrier and I got
- 22 along extremely well, but I was looking after what I
- 23 could do to get funding. I got in front of the right
- 24 people, we got the funding.
- The other one which he talked about was

- 1 the choke point, which is in front of the Mountain
- 2 View Hotel. What I said was that Mr. Bonwick brought
- 3 the people together and then I -- we were able to get
- 4 the funding.
- 5 The project that -- that Mayor Carrier
- 6 was talking about, and he -- rightfully so, he was
- 7 part of it, was for Highway 26 realignment, which is a
- 8 Ministry of Transportation project. It started way
- 9 back when, and it's just still completing right now.
- 10 In fact they are just finishing all the work on the
- 11 very far west side.
- 12 So what we had was we had -- we had
- 13 seven (7) lanes coming to -- to four (4) lanes, going
- 14 to three (3) lanes, going back out to four (4) lanes,
- 15 which was a choke point.
- 16 We -- we were unable to get the
- 17 people together to be able to get that. There were
- 18 those discussions and they have those discussions and
- 19 we made it work.
- 20 So what Mayor Carrier is talking about,
- 21 or former Mayor Carrier is talking about, is partially
- 22 correct, and I understand where he's coming from. I'm
- 23 not trying to provide you with -- with information
- 24 that's not true, but Mr. Bonwick did assist in getting
- 25 people together on the choke point and he did assist

- 1 me in getting in front of the right people to get the
- 2 funding, and we were very proud.
- 3 And -- and you can see the email that
- 4 Mayor Carrier sent out, saying we got the seven (7)
- 5 million or whatever the numbers were, 7.3 million or
- 6 whatever, for the Poplar Sideroad tenth concession,
- 7 and then we got the other money for the -- for 27, 26.
- 8 And I think he says right at the very
- 9 bottom I was -- I -- that I was significantly
- 10 involved. I was. I worked day and night to get that,
- 11 but I did get in front of the right people. And he is
- 12 correct when he says that he did not know it and he
- 13 would not have sanctioned it, because they didn't get
- 14 along. That's the other reason why -- I got along
- 15 extremely well with Mayor Carrier. I had a lot of --
- 16 I had a lot of faith in Mayor Carrier.
- But that's the other reason why there's
- 18 the issue with the photograph. So, that's -- that's
- 19 the -- the gist of all of it, and, you know, it's not
- 20 -- it's not -- I'm not trying to -- when I said that
- 21 the Deputy Mayor was involved, I know she was -- like,
- 22 I know she was aware of it. I wasn't -- I wasn't sure
- 23 -- when I said that, I may have just said it. I'm not
- 24 -- I don't recollect how much she was involved either,
- 25 so he's also probably correct in that as well.

- 1 But Mayor -- then Mayor Carrier and --
- 2 and Deputy Mayor Cooper didn't get along either. What
- 3 I had to do was I had to wade my way through all of
- 4 this to try to get the benefit for Collingwood, and I
- 5 think I did a pretty good job of doing all of that.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So when you
- 7 said twenty (20) -- twenty (20) million, it was ten
- 8 (10) million.
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It was ten (10).
- 10 I was wrong.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you said
- 12 Deputy Mayor Cooper was involved, you're not sure if
- 13 that's correct or not?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I read it
- 15 this morning when I -- I saw that, that I said Deputy
- 16 Mayor. I know that Mayor -- Mayor -- Deputy Mayor
- 17 Cooper at the time, was well aware and I know that
- 18 Mayor Carrier and I are one colour, Deputy Mayor
- 19 Cooper and Mr. Bonwick are another colour, and so I --
- 20 I just make -- make -- try to make it all work, and I
- 21 -- but I know -- I know that Mayor Cooper now, or
- 22 then, Deputy Mayor cooper then, was certainly involved
- 23 in some aspect. I don't remember exactly the details,
- 24 but that's --
- The only thing I really made a mistake

- 1 on was I said twenty (20) million, and I said that the
- 2 other day, that -- and if you had questioned me, I
- 3 probably would have still thought it was twenty (20)
- 4 million till I read the document.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it your evidence
- 6 that Mr. Bonwick provided you with assistance but you
- 7 kept his assistance from Mayor Carrier?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's true.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Can I just
- 10 interject, because people are watching this at home.
- 11 When the witness says they're one (1) colour and we're
- 12 another colour, I presume he's speaking of political
- 13 parties.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I
- 15 think he's speaking politically.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yes.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 18 don't think he meant it --
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 21 precisely --
- 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: We -- we all
- 23 know this. I just want to make sure that was clear on
- 24 the record.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,

- 1 I appreciate the clarification.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: My apologies,
- 3 Your Honour.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Oh, no, no,
- 5 it's --
- 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I want
- 7 to make sure everybody's on the same page here. Thank
- 8 you for the intervention.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Those are my
- 10 questions.
- 11 MR. TIM FRYER: Justice Marrocco, I
- 12 want to express my appreciation again for
- 13 repositioning me for my examination. It has allowed
- 14 me to -- to reduce my questions.
- I think at the outset, based on some of
- 16 the last questions, I'm just going to say that I've
- 17 tried to ignore disappointing email comments, since
- 18 I've had to deal with those at length already. I'm not
- 19 going to -- to get into those.
- But I do have one (1) specific one I
- 21 want to go through with Mr. Houghton.
- 22
- 23 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIM FRYER
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: So I'll just begin by
- 25 saying Mr. Houghton, as a matter of record, I am Tim

- 1 Fryer and I am representing myself in these
- 2 proceedings.
- 3 So if I could bring up EHH141. And
- 4 this is an email submitted by you to the court book,
- 5 so I'll just give you a second to -- to review it.
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Do you recall the
- 8 email?
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Only -- sorry.
- 10 Only after I read it in the Foundation Document.
- 11 MR. TIM FRYER: It might be easier, it
- 12 might give you a chance, can you reposition your mic a
- 13 little so I -- I know you'll be looking towards me and
- 14 you'll be looking towards the screen, so you might
- 15 want a little out in front of you, saving you having
- 16 to turn your head.
- 17 Do you recall if you spoke directly
- 18 with Mr. Rockx and that is why he sent this to you
- 19 without written request?
- 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. Pam Hogg
- 21 reached out to Mr. Rockx to find out if in fact there
- 22 was a valuation report that wasn't marked "draft".
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay, if you could
- 24 just answer that specific question. Do you recall
- 25 speaking to Mr. Rockx ahead of this being done without

- 1 written request?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Sorry, I --
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: Do you recall speaking
- 4 to Mr. Rockx?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: But you had said
- 6 something after that which confused me.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Prior to -- prior to
- 8 him sending this --
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Did I speak to
- 10 Mr. Rockx? I do not believe I spoke to Mr. Rockx.
- 11 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. The time Mr.
- 12 Rockx email is 2:18 p.m. on June 11th, 2015 with the
- 13 subject "draft valuation report of Collus Power".
- You can see that, yes?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Ms. Hogg in her
- 17 earlier testimony confirmed that it contains
- 18 confidential information specifically a reference to
- 19 medical leave of an employee.
- 20 She didn't know how Mr. Rockx obtained
- 21 that confidential information. Would you know how Mr.
- 22 Rockx would be aware of it?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm sorry, I
- 24 don't see what you're talking about in here.
- MR. TIM FRYER: It speaks to a medical

_

- 1 leave.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 3 don't know that it does. Does it speak to a --
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: It actually does, the
- 5 second last sentence.
- 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Oh.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Right at the end of
- 8 the last -- second last sentence.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay,
- 10 sorry, go ahead.
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I believe that
- 12 when we were in the middle of some of the -- the
- 13 dealings of this, there was an issue with -- with
- 14 yourself and I sent an email saying please do not
- 15 bother Mr. Fryer at this point in time, I will explain
- 16 what I can later.
- 17 And I may have said you were on medical
- 18 leave, I didn't tell them anything beyond that because
- 19 it was not appropriate for me to do that.
- 20
- 21 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay, so this -- this
- 23 email is about the valuation back in 2011 and the
- 24 valuation was delivered on May 24th, 2011 and my leave
- 25 wasn't until February 2012, so I don't believe there

- 1 would have been any interaction with Mr. Rockx in
- 2 regards to that.
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: This -- Mr.
- 4 Fryer, this is written in 2015 and this is his
- 5 recollection of how it went. I didn't have any
- 6 discussion with him and have had no discussion since
- 7 then, since you've already -- you -- you've asked the
- 8 -- the judicial inquiry folks to bring any of those
- 9 kinds of emails from me to Mr. Rockx and I didn't do
- 10 that.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So Ms. Hogg forwarded
- 12 to CAO Brown at 2:38 p.m., correct? Is that correct?
- 13 And that's just up above, I believe.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Had you instructed Ms.
- 16 Hogg to forward it?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mr. Brown was
- 18 asking for -- if there was a valuation report that
- 19 wasn't marked "draft", Ms. Hogg reached out to Mr.
- 20 Rockx. This was the response that Mr. Rockx provided.
- 21 Ms. Hogg forwarded to Mr. Brown as per his request.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So had you forwarded -
- 23 so she did it on her own, is that what you're
- 24 advising?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I may have told

- 1 her to do it, but I -- I think that once she got it,
- 2 she knew that -- what it was about and Mr. Brown was,
- 3 at this point in time, Ms. Hogg was providing as much
- 4 information to Mr. Brown as we could.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: So it was sent to
- 6 Collingwood Council's employee in spite of knowing
- 7 that it contained personal information? Correct?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It doesn't -- it
- 9 just says that a medical leave. You could have -- you
- 10 could have broken your foot.
- 11 MR. TIM FRYER: As I said, Mr. Hogg
- 12 agreed that that was confidential information?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: She may have
- 14 agreed with it, but I don't believe medical leave is
- 15 confidential. You could have broken your toe.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: The information in the
- 17 email was then used by CAO Brown to inform us at
- 18 Council during his update on reviewing the valuation
- 19 process and I had to state that the content was
- 20 inaccurate.
- 21 I also noted and Mr. Erling's earlier
- 22 testimony confirmed it, that since the draft and final
- 23 2010 year end statements had no material differences,
- 24 there would be no impact to the draft valuation as
- 25 final.

- 1 Don't have transcript detail on that,
- 2 but are you aware of that confirmation that Mr. Erling
- 3 gave earlier in his testimony?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: If -- if you were
- 5 to ask me if there was anything material difference, I
- 6 would tell you exactly the same thing.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: So if we can bring up,
- 8 from the Foundation Documents, number 771. But we're
- 9 going to bring up the email link for it. CPS0005636.
- 10 And we can just start at the bottom of
- 11 the email train. Just stop -- yes, so this, I
- 12 believe, is what Mr. Houghton was referring to earlier
- 13 about Ms. Hogg at 10:07 a.m. and the subject of this
- 14 is "Calculation of Value".
- And I believe this is what you're
- 16 referencing was a request to John Rockx about whether
- 17 we could obtain a final copy of that. Is that
- 18 correct?
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. And if we just
- 21 scroll it up a little, this is Mr. Rockx 12:10 reply
- 22 two hours earlier than his direct email to you, and
- 23 you can read the content of it.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I read it, yes.
- 25 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So seeing this

- 1 email sequence, again, do you recall why Mr. Rockx
- 2 would decide two hours later to directly send you his
- 3 own new email with new subject line with significantly
- 4 altered content?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What's the
- 6 significantly altered content?
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: So the first line is
- 8 the same as the one we just looked at. And we can
- 9 bring it back up if you would like.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, no, I
- 11 remember what it was. But I think that we -- we
- 12 received this saying that KPMG never did issue the
- 13 valuation report and final.
- Okay, why not? Makes sense.
- MR. TIM FRYER: And that's at noon.
- 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Makes sense.
- 17 Makes sense to ask that question. Why not?
- 18 I didn't -- I wasn't aware that we
- 19 didn't have that either. So the question was why not?
- 20 So Pam would have emailed back to Mr.
- 21 Rockx saying we need to know why, because we're being
- 22 asked, we're being put -- this is being put to us.
- This was not intended to in any way,
- 24 shape or form to demean you at all. Mr. Rockx's
- 25 comments were not -- were not prompted, were not --

- 1 you know, they were not something that we asked for or
- 2 anything. It was an obvious thing that -- that they
- 3 didn't do it, so we wanted to know why they didn't do
- 4 it, that's what he wrote.
- 5 I didn't call him. I didn't send an
- 6 email to him. I didn't do any of that.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: So we'll go over that
- 8 with Mr. Rockx next week.
- 9 One last question in this area though.
- 10 During Mr. Chadwick's testimony, he could not recall
- 11 why his timeline that he contributed to the Foundation
- 12 Document used the email ehh000141 that we looked at
- 13 first. The wording from it, rather than this linked
- 14 one in the Foundation Document.
- Do you know how Mr. Chadwick had access
- 16 to that?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I believe that we
- 18 got these emails and -- and we were attempting to put
- 19 together a time line. As you recollect, BLG put
- 20 together a fifty-one (51) page report without any
- 21 input from Collus.
- 22 And Collus staff, at that point in
- 23 time, made the presentation at council. We provided
- 24 them with four hundred and forty (440) some pages and
- 25 showed them the mis -- the errors in what we -- what

- 1 we believe were the errors in not only that report and
- 2 the other reports and those kinds of things, and that
- 3 probably was a part of this.
- 4 And -- and Mr. Chadwick was actually
- 5 putting together the time lines. I'm assuming that's
- 6 where they got the information.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: The time line I'm
- 8 talking about is the one (1) for the Foundation
- 9 Document, not one (1) that was produced for BLG.
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I -- I accept
- 11 that, but that's probably where the information came
- 12 from.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So, I'll --
- 14 I'll move ahead then. I want to examine an area of
- 15 your May 31st testimony, and it's going to be page
- 16 247, and it's lines 18 through 20.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: Get a chance to just
- 21 re-familiarize yourself with that. So, it's two --
- 22 page --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I thought this
- 24 was about me, you said?
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. And -- and I

- 1 said May 31st. This will be your first day of
- 2 testimony. And I thought that was your first day of
- 3 testimony, was Friday?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It was, like, a
- 5 month ago.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 7 today's the -- today's the 11th, right?

- 9 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: I -- I don't need it.
- 11 I was going to give Mr. Houghton it because there's
- 12 been some testimony. I can refresh his memory fairly
- 13 quickly. It was in regards to Mr. Bentz's notes. And
- 14 there was a note that the CFO was retiring. And you
- 15 had said that that's incorrect.
- 16 So -- so, I'll just go from there, if
- 17 you recall that?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I remember
- 19 saying that I didn't -- I was not aware of the CFO
- 20 retiring.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: So, what I was going
- 22 to say is, in the latter part of 2010, I had provided
- 23 the audit committee an outline of succession planning
- 24 for finance, including my CFO position.
- You didn't appear to recall that then,

- 1 but does that sound familiar to you now?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So, that was
- 4 the component of my performance measure plan, to
- 5 ensure that I was going to have an internal resource
- 6 in place within Collus for -- for CFO at my
- 7 retirement.
- 8 Do you recall during the controller
- 9 hiring process in the first quarter of 2011 a step in
- 10 the process was to have the top two (2) candidates
- 11 interviewed by Chair Muncaster and ourselves as one
- 12 (1) of the last steps in the process?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I remember
- 14 interviewing, yes.
- 15 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Do you recall
- 16 that my top candidate was Ms. Shuttleworth, but she
- 17 was not Chair Muncaster's?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I remember
- 19 that he -- I'm not sure I want to say that.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. And -- and
- 21 that's okay if he doesn't answer that, Sir. I -- or I
- 22 can understand where he's coming from.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
- 24 He's withdrawing the question.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: The Chair allowed me
- 3 to -- or accepted my recommendation and Ms.
- 4 Shuttleworth was hired?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I disagree
- 6 with that. I -- I recommended your -- or I -- I
- 7 pushed your recommendation, yes; that's the way it
- 8 went.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. My recollection
- 10 is different than your recollection.
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And I -- I'm
- 12 correct.
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. I reviewed it
- 14 here because a major factor was the LDC auditing
- 15 experience Ms. Shuttleworth had with one (1) of its
- 16 CHEC members.
- 17 I explained back then that her
- 18 familiarity with CHEC and its members was going to be
- 19 of utmost assistance during her training and ongoing
- 20 requirements when she replaced me in and around 2015.
- 21 Ms. Shuttleworth did utilize that. And
- 22 she worked out great going forward as the CFO,
- 23 providing you assistance and guidance as required.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So --
- 25 so I think --

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: Correct?
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 3 your question is: Does -- does do -- does the witness
- 4 agree with that statement, right? Because, otherwise,
- 5 you've just made a statement, so.

6

- 7 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. And I just --
- 9 had just stated to say, correct. And the statement is
- 10 that Ms. Shuttleworth has out -- worked out
- 11 excellently.
- 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Ms. Shuttleworth
- 13 was the finest -- one (1) of the finest people I ever
- 14 worked with.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So, we are going to
- 16 move on to doc -- a little further about CHEC, so
- 17 ALE 617.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. TIM FRYER: And this is a
- 22 PowerStream Board presentation from October 2011. And
- 23 I just wanted to review a couple slides from it. So,
- 24 we're going to take a look at slide 5.
- 25 And one (1) of the reasons I'm bringing

- 1 this up is that there was an earlier piece of another
- 2 witness's evidence that suggested Collus was the
- 3 largest CHEC member.
- 4 This chart shows Collus is the third
- 5 largest in rate base. Is that correct?
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 7 Second.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

10

- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: So, you're
- 12 talking just in rate base? Yeah, rate base, Collus is
- 13 just under 17. Innisful is 24. They're second in --
- 14 oh, sorry, there was the 17, Orangeville 17.

- 16 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes.
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In pop -- in --
- 19 in number of customers, Collus is 15 1/2, Innisful's
- 20 14.7, Orangeville's 11.2. I'm not sure who made the
- 21 comments, but they could be talking about number of
- 22 customers and be correct, or they could be talking
- 23 rate base and they're incorrect. I'm not sure.
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. Well, actually,
- 25 the evidence was in regards to share purchase and as

- 1 based on value, so that's why I was pointing it out,
- 2 just for the -- for the evidence.
- 3 The other notable part of this slide is
- 4 the description's content in the second sentence, and
- 5 that's specifically:
- The CHEC group focusses on
- 7 maximizing value for investment by
- 8 combining resources and competencies
- 9 while simultaneously maintaining the
- 10 high standards of locally supplied
- 11 service."
- 12 Correct?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Tim, I founded
- 14 CHEC.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Is that what the
- 16 statement read?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's what the
- 18 statement reads.
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MR. TIM FRYER: I think what we'll do
- 23 then is we'll go on to slide 16.
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: And the first bullet
- 2 points out -- or -- or the first bullet point outlines
- 3 that the buy/sell, or shotgun, was contemplated within
- 4 the RFP, which is correct?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And -- and remind
- 6 me the date of this again.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: October 2011, so the
- 8 RFP has been issued.
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. Got you.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: So, that's correct,
- 11 that it -- it outlines that it was in the RFP, it
- 12 contemplated it within the RFP?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And I think I
- 14 mentioned that earlier, as well.
- 15 MR. TIM FRYER: And there is a little
- 16 bit of repeat probably in -- in some of my questioning
- 17 just to --
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's fine.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: -- stay on my -- on my
- 20 line. What isn't notice -- noted here because it
- 21 wasn't outlined in the RFP is the thirty (30) month
- 22 standstill period that also was included in the
- 23 unanimous shareholder agreement.
- Do you recall when that was negotiated
- 25 by PowerStream into the USA?

```
1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not sure
```

- 2 whether it was PowerStream that negotiated it in or
- 3 whether it was the Town of Collingwood, or it might be
- 4 meaning our lawyers. I do -- I don't know because I
- 5 wasn't a party to those discussions.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: I didn't believe it
- 7 would be Collingwood because I don't believe it's --
- 8 their goals, but --
- 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I don't
- 10 have evidence that says one (1) way or the other, but
- 11 I just know that, again, Mr. McFadden is very, very
- 12 educated in these areas. And he may have felt that
- 13 that was the appropriate thing to do so that it would
- 14 -- it would not have -- we would not have a concern
- 15 about they're just buying us, and then -- and the
- 16 gobbling us up kind of thing.
- I -- I don't know if that was the
- 18 reason, but it could be the reason.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: The Town of
- 20 Collingwood stipulated two (2) of their major goals
- 21 being a long-term partnership and to maintain 50
- 22 percent control in the RFP and sale process. Is that
- 23 correct?
- 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I think that
- 25 we envisioned -- we envisaged a long-term partnership

- 1 for sure, yes.
- MR. TIM FRYER: And the 50 percent
- 3 control?
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And -- and the 50
- 5 percent control, yeah.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: Mr. Bentz, in his
- 7 testimony, confirmed the thirty (30) month time period
- 8 as what PowerStream is willing to allow before
- 9 considering moving to another approach.
- 10 Do you recall that the impact of the
- 11 standstill was highlighted to the Board by Mr. Neate
- 12 on December 2nd as a concern because such a clause as
- 13 this didn't appear to follow the long-term partnership
- 14 goal of Collingwood?
- 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't
- 16 recall that, no.
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So further in
- 18 regards to negotiations -- and this is from the
- 19 December 1st meeting -- I'm going to bring up KPM1901,
- 20 which is an internal email from Mr. Rockx to
- 21 Mr. Herhalt which summarizes information of the
- 22 December 1st negotiations.
- 23 Are you familiar with this email?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I am.
- MR. TIM FRYER: And -- oh, you're

- 1 familiar?
- 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm -- I'm
- 3 familiar with it 'cause I've read it in the -- I'm not
- 4 copied on it. I'm familiar with it because it -- it's
- 5 been in the Foundation Document. Yes.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: Great. Thank you.
- 7 Collus confirmed a lot of matters. So I was looking
- 8 at the part that said:
- 9 "Collus confirmed a lot of a
- 10 matters, including..."
- 11 And it's right around the middle of the
- 12 first paragraph here:
- "... removal of the shotgun."
- 14 So you had been successful in removing
- 15 it, which was what was anticipated going into the
- 16 meeting, correct?
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I don't
- 18 think that's exactly the way it went. And in fact, I
- 19 think when I reported back to Council, I -- I noted
- 20 what's called other considerations or something like
- 21 that.
- 22 Again, I was not familiar with the
- 23 shotgun clause. To me, it sort of kind of sounded
- 24 draconian. And even though everybody was telling, no,
- 25 this is normal course of the -- of business, Ed.

- 1 That's what happens. And even Mr. Muncaster was
- 2 saying that.
- 3 So we had a conversation about it.
- 4 PowerStream said they didn't like the term either even
- 5 though it was in the RFP that way. What they did was
- 6 they agreed with David McFadden in the sense of
- 7 liquidity. And please don't ask me what any of that
- 8 means either. I don't really understand that.
- 9 But -- but that -- that was probably
- 10 the discussion, and hence the reason they are saying
- 11 the shotgun -- they probably are using now a different
- 12 term than shotgun clause.
- 13 And I think that's what happened within
- 14 the -- within the agreements. The terms was changed.
- 15 It may function the same way, but -- but again, it was
- 16 more in liquidity. And I think Mr. Bentz did a good
- 17 job of trying to explain it the other day as well.
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So you got a
- 19 little ahead of me, and I was getting into those areas
- 20 as we went here. But I was trying to see if you could
- 21 recall: Had you successfully negotiated it on
- 22 December the 1st? I know it ends up back in on
- 23 December 5th, and I was going to go through that.
- 24 But --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I negotiated out

- 1 the term shotgun, I think -- I think -- to something
- 2 that sounded less abrasive to me.
- 3 And again, this is not -- this is not
- 4 technical stuff. This was just a feeling I had.
- 5 That's all.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: So I'll bring
- 7 ALE0005133.0002, and we'll look at slide 18. And this
- 8 is the meeting that you're referring to.
- 9 And the -- the word in there is still
- 10 shotgun. I had going -- was going to review with you,
- 11 but you've already spoke about Mr. McFadden providing
- 12 the guidance in regards to this and regards to
- 13 liquidity.
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. So these
- 15 were kind of the questions we asked, and these were
- 16 the answers.
- So in your response to the RFP, you
- 18 noted a shotgun clause. And can you expand on your
- 19 thoughts. And then PowerStream says, they don't
- 20 really like this approach, and in fact, they do not
- 21 like the phrase either. And the reason is -- is
- 22 mentioned is because it was stated that way in the RFP
- 23 itself.
- 24 PowerStream's views on liquidity is
- 25 exact -- or sorry -- the views -- their views on

- 1 liquidity is exactly that of ours and specifically
- 2 Dave McFadden's.
- 3 And when I say "ours," it would have
- 4 been Mr. Muncaster because certainly Mr. Muncaster
- 5 understood specifically what we were talking about at
- 6 that point in time.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: And I had intended on
- 8 going over the third bullet because it does talk about
- 9 possibility of -- or holding out a portion of the
- 10 proceeds. But you've reviewed that in your -- in your
- 11 testimony with the judge's counsel. So --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We -- and just to
- 13 be clear, too, on that. I -- I didn't disagree with
- 14 you that -- that it would have been lovely for us to
- 15 be able to have the Town set aside a portion of the
- 16 proceeds. It just -- it just didn't happen.
- 17 And so in the future, all we have to do
- 18 is look at each and -- each one of those
- 19 opportunities, and we have to analyze them and -- and
- 20 make a decision at that time.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: So if we can just go
- 22 back to the previous email. It was 1901KPM (sic).
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: And that's just so
- 2 it's here if we -- if we need it. I think you got a
- 3 good recollection of what it is.
- 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: But if we just scroll
- 6 down, and I'll just point out that it does note at the
- 7 bottom that I wasn't in attendance. And that's --
- 8 like I was just providing him with financial
- 9 information for his work.
- 10 So I was just looking to clarify it
- 11 that it isn't noted on the agenda as a topic, nor is
- 12 it referred to in the summary that -- so the 30 months
- 13 standstill wasn't an issue for Collus in your opinion.
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In -- it
- 15 certainly wasn't something that -- that I brought up.
- 16 When I think about it, 30 months is a long time down
- 17 the road. We don't know what's going on with the --
- 18 the province. We don't know what's going on with
- 19 elections. We don't know what's going on with, you
- 20 know, the thinking of the ministry and things.
- 21 And I would assume that -- and I can
- 22 only assume -- that Mr. McFadden has a better handle
- 23 on that, and he would have had a discussion with them,
- 24 and that's where they landed.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Regarding the

- 1 700,000, you -- and it does say that you successfully
- 2 negotiated it. Mr. Bentz confirmed that it was an
- 3 early mover premium for Collus being the first CHEC
- 4 LDC. Do you recall that?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I heard him say
- 6 that. He didn't say that here. That wasn't part of
- 7 our discussion.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: In the -- and you're
- 9 talking about in the negotiations.
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: When -- when we
- 11 met with them, Mr. Muncaster -- and as you well
- 12 know -- in his very eloquent way, basically said that
- 13 we're in a bit of a situation. We -- we --
- 14 PowerStream is -- on the non-financial is -- is the
- 15 clear winner. You're not in the financial. And we'd
- 16 like to have a discussion with you about that.
- 17 Mr. Bentz literally and very quickly
- 18 said, I do have the ability to increase, and I have
- 19 the ability to go up to \$8 million. And Mr. --
- 20 Mr. Bentz never spoke about leveraging us against the
- 21 CHEC folks or anything like that. There was no
- 22 discussions about anything like that. It was
- 23 literally -- virtually that simple.
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So it wasn't
- 25 your understanding it was an early mover premium.

1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I only heard

- 2 that the other day. But -- I mean, those may be the
- 3 discussions they -- they have internally. And, you
- 4 know, once -- once one LDC maybe makes the move,
- 5 others have a tendency to follow. That maybe what
- 6 they're thinking about.
- 7 But it certainly was never the
- 8 discussion that Mr. Muncaster and I had with
- 9 Mr. Bentz.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: So I'll continue on
- 11 with some of your other testimony, and it's June
- 12 the 4th, and it's page 251, and it's line 17 and 18.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: And again, I could
- 17 refresh your memory, but I just thought it would be
- 18 better to -- to look at it. So 17 and 18.
- 19 And you recall this was where you had
- 20 spoke about relying on others -- or you relied on
- 21 Mr. Fryer and others? Correct? Didn't --
- 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I think I --
- 23 did I misspeak? I thought I said I -- I relied on you
- 24 and others, yes.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. Just getting

- 1 you to verify that for the record. Yes.
- 2 And so it's been noted that Collus' CFO
- 3 and Collus' auditor weren't being utilized. So who
- 4 are the others in the transaction process? I
- 5 understand it would be -- one for certain would be
- 6 Ms. Shuttleworth.
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You're going to
- 8 have to provide me with more information up higher in
- 9 what the question was then.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: Sorry. The question
- 11 is just who was providing you with --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, my apologies.
- 13 But what I'm saying is I'm going to have to see more
- 14 of the transcript to be able to get a context of what
- 15 you're asking me.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Just direct the --
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. Could you
- 18 go up, please?
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. TIM FRYER: If I could,
- 24 Mr. Houghton --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: -- I wasn't talking
- 2 about the valuation. I was saying who did you rely on
- 3 in the sale transaction process? And I said
- 4 Ms. Shuttleworth obviously. And just who else you
- 5 would name as -- as people you relied on.
- 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that we
- 7 relied on you. We relied on Ms. Shuttleworth. We
- 8 relied on the experiences of KPMG and the resources
- 9 that they have.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: And again, through the
- 11 sale transaction those six months from February to
- 12 July, I did not participate in any of the sale
- 13 transaction closings.
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: At -- at that
- 15 point in time, all -- everything was completed. The
- 16 only thing that we were doing was, at that point in
- 17 time we were getting Infrastructure Ontario money and
- 18 those kinds of things. And we were also working --
- 19 Ms. Shuttleworth was working with Mr. Glicksman on --
- 20 on the assistance of that as well.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: And Mr. Rockx, because
- 22 he was doing the dividend calculation?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: You also testified
- 25 earlier, and I wasn't going to bring it up unless you

- 1 want, the expectation of improve reliability as
- 2 measured by the OEB.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: You recall that?
- 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: So if we could bring
- 7 up TFF9. And this is the most current OEB score card,
- 8 so it's 2013 to '17 because the '18 information is not
- 9 available yet, and it's been used a few times for
- 10 review by other witnesses.
- 11 So if you look at the fourth
- 12 performance cal -- category, system reliability, it
- 13 does show 2014 was lower, but 2015 through '17
- 14 increased well above the previous years and the
- 15 provincial average target in the far right column.
- 16 Can you recall other contributing
- 17 factors to these results?
- 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Are -- are you
- 19 asking about that our -- are you suggesting that our
- 20 reliability has gotten better? Is that what you're
- 21 saying?
- MR. TIM FRYER: No. It has worsened.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It had worsened?
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: That's the red arrows
- 25 indicating -- and the trend.

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, I see what
- 2 you're saying. Okay, I just needed to understand what
- 3 you were saying.
- So in 2013 and '14 we -- we did better,
- 5 and then 2015 I'm not sure if -- if there was any
- 6 events in 2015. As an example, in that -- shortly
- 7 thereafter in 2013 and '14, we -- we actually were
- 8 significantly better than the province of Ontario and
- 9 significantly better than our big brother PowerStream,
- 10 because they had an ice storm and we didn't.
- But those are the kinds of things that
- 12 if you have long outages, as you well know because you
- 13 used to help populate these things, if you have a long
- 14 outage, one long outage significantly skews.
- And agin, these are just -- these are
- 16 things that, you know, you use for -- for the future
- 17 and those kinds of things. But certainly that -- that
- 18 could have been the fact in 2015.
- 19 I don't recollect that. But I know
- 20 that we did have a couple of outages and so a couple
- 21 outages will actually increase significantly.
- 22 And I think that what it's saying is in
- 23 the distributor's .46 there were -- we were very, very
- 24 low before and we -- we've gotten a little bit --
- 25 we've gotten higher as a result of some -- some kind

- 1 of an event.
- So our -- we were very -- I mean, we
- 3 were almost perfect in 2014. But because of some
- 4 event, it could be a long outage that happened in
- 5 2015.
- As well, we were also having trouble
- 7 with our outside line staff. As you -- as you
- 8 probably know, and -- being on the Board of a small
- 9 utility it's sometimes difficult to keep line folks.
- 10 So we were also short-staffed for a
- 11 long period of time. But I don't know specifically
- 12 without going into it, but --
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. And I'd like to
- 14 now move on to earlier evidence in regards to in kind
- 15 services, and wanted to get a clarification on a point
- 16 that you've made.
- 17 So this is going to be your June 4th
- 18 testimony and it's page 192. And the first line of
- 19 192 is a quote of -- you noted that we did not build
- 20 Town of Collingwood. You see that?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, yes. Okay.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So this has been
- 23 reviewed in earlier proceedings, so now for
- 24 consistency I want to -- to go on with it.
- So no, an actual invoice would never be

- 1 -- have been sent to the Town of Collingwood. But --
- 2 but what also has been shown in evidence though is the
- 3 applicable portion of your compensation and related
- 4 costs, 45 percent of it was allocated into the
- 5 Collingwood Public Utilities Commission and then
- 6 eventually Collingwood Public Utilities Service Board
- 7 when switched over.
- 8 So those costs were paid directly by
- 9 Collingwood through water department user rates,
- 10 correct?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: So with this
- 13 reconciliation process, the matter of compensation
- 14 cost, allocation levels, was of utmost importance, as
- 15 well as appropriate compensation for the
- 16 responsibilities being covered.
- 17 The process just described was accurate
- 18 unless compensation was not. So the question then
- 19 would be was your compensation appropriate for the
- 20 responsibilities you had during those allocations?
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I didn't set
- 22 my compensation. I don't know what you're suggesting,
- 23 but -- and I quite frankly not sure I understood the
- 24 question.
- I know that we -- there's been quite a

- 1 discussion about the in kind services and those kinds
- 2 of things and I've noted in the -- all the other
- 3 reports they've criticized how we did the in kind and
- 4 not paying a dividend et cetera, et cetera, but I'm
- 5 not sure if that's what you're talking about, so.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: No, it's just in order
- 7 for the process to work properly, the compensation
- 8 level would have to be appropriate, and that was my
- 9 question.
- 10 Was your compensation level appropriate
- 11 that were doing the 45 percent allocation for?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Do you mean my --
- 13 the 45 percent was accurate, you mean? Or how much I
- 14 got --
- 15 MR. TIM FRYER: That and the
- 16 compensation would have to be the two (2) components,
- 17 yes.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: So 45 percent of
- 19 my wage goes towards water --
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: And -- and related
- 21 costs to -- to compensation.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: So benefits and things
- 24 like that.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: So you're getting

- 1 me doing the -- doing that function for what -- 45
- 2 percent of what -- another person?
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: Of your total
- 4 compensation and related costs. All I'm simply saying
- 5 is as long as the compensation level was correct, we
- 6 knew the 45 percent was something we discussed and
- 7 felt it was a good allocation.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: If you're asking
- 9 me if I'm agreeing with you in -- in what we did for
- 10 years and years, if that was a good thing --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes.
- 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- is that what
- 13 you're asking me?
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I agree with you.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I just know that
- 18 everybody else is criticized for it.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: So because that
- 20 process was followed, it was an accurate process, then
- 21 that's what I was getting to.
- 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I felt it
- 23 was a very fair process and I think that you did a
- 24 really good job of going to Council every year and
- 25 talking to them about it, showing them we did -- you

- 1 know, we did in kind services and here's this thing we
- 2 did and -- and you know, we only charged them \$70,000-
- 3 some for this and for IT and it's now 400 and change.
- I agree with that. It's the -- the
- 5 reports that have come in -- into play in 2014 and '15
- 6 and '16 and those kinds of things that show that they
- 7 don't agree with what we did, they don't agree with
- 8 the fact that previous boards and previous Councils
- 9 were happy and they -- they -- they were good with all
- 10 that.
- But I would agree with you. I think we
- 12 -- we provided them with a great service where we
- 13 failed. If we failed was we didn't have enough
- 14 documentation to show them what we were doing.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Also from your
- 16 testimony, and it's on line 8 here, there is the
- 17 reference to the \$3.2 million estimate.
- 18 I just wondered if you could explain
- 19 that a little further as to how that calculation would
- 20 be based.
- 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, it was off
- 22 the top of my head.
- If -- if I -- if I took over in 2000
- 24 and Canaska (phonetic) was receiving \$100,000 a year
- 25 at that point in time, plus benefits and OMERS and all

- 1 those kinds of things, and then if you -- you think
- 2 about how things had gone up and although those -- and
- 3 then if you think about the CAO at the Town of
- 4 Collingwood would receive about \$240,000 or \$220,000
- 5 plus -- plus, plus, plus, it's -- doesn't take very
- 6 long to come up with \$3.2 million that -- that I
- 7 believe I provided as an in kind -- if we can use that
- 8 -- as a volunteer to do Public Works and the CAO's job
- 9 at that time. 3.2 might be -- might be low, actually.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: Again, the volunteer
- 11 idea, like, we just explained how we allocated costs
- 12 over for the work that you did for the Town.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I accept
- 14 what you're saying. I didn't get paid extra to do
- 15 those jobs. We did them -- Council came to us and
- 16 said we like what you're doing, will you continue to
- 17 do it? Yes. Perfect. So we did it.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So --
- 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I spent my time
- 20 doing the job.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: So in regards to
- 22 yesterday Mr. Bonwick brought up the -- the
- 23 appointment of Mr. Worts to the Board.
- 24 Do you recall it came after the Collus
- 25 Board ignored Council's first shareholder direction in

- 1 2015 to increase Collingwood's shareholder oversight
- 2 with the addition of Deputy Mayor Saunderson?
- 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I've heard
- 4 that statement made a few times. I don't recall that
- 5 and I -- I -- to me, that would have been something
- 6 that must -- would have had to have come to the Board
- 7 for a full discussion.
- I may be -- I may not be recalling it.
- 9 I don't ever remember the issue. And -- and, quite
- 10 frankly, if they had asked me -- if they asked me
- 11 specifically, I probably would have agreed that that
- 12 would be a good thing to do, to have Mayor Saunderson
- 13 -- or Deputy Mayor Saunderson -- was he mayor -- mayor
- 14 or deputy mayor?
- MR. TIM FRYER: He was deputy mayor
- 16 then.
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- Deputy Mayor
- 18 Saunderson on the Board because I think he would have
- 19 seen what we were doing. And -- and he -- he could
- 20 have saw that we were -- we were trying to provide a
- 21 great dividend -- or great benefit to the Town of
- 22 Collingwood.
- 23 So, if I had been -- if I had been
- 24 specifically asked, I honestly don't recall it. I --
- 25 I've heard this two (2) or three (3) times through the

- 1 -- through the testimony, but, you know, I could have
- 2 -- it could have -- could have went in one (1) side --
- 3 one (1) side and out the other, but I don't -- I
- 4 honestly don't recall.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: The January motion
- 6 that appointed -- reappointed Mayor Saunderson (sic)
- 7 to the Board included that the deputy mayor would
- 8 appointed as a shareholder rep, so -- so, that's where
- 9 --
- 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Do you mean Mayor
- 11 --
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: -- that's where it
- 13 came from.
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You mean Mayor
- 15 Cooper?
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: Mayor -- Mayor Cooper,
- 17 I'm sorry.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes, Mayor Cooper.
- 20 And -- and the deputy mayor was to be added. So, I --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: But those
- 22 discussions --
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: I -- I agree with your
- 24 statement because that's where I was going to go next,
- 25 is that certainly was my intent, on supporting it and

- 1 promoting it, actually, at council, was to try to put
- 2 in place some mechanisms to bridge the gap that seemed
- 3 to be developing at the time.
- And -- and so, you've already stated
- 5 exactly what I was going to bring up, which was that
- 6 that was the attempt that I was trying to do.
- 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. Thank you.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: But that being said, I
- 9 do believe that's another case because in Mr. Bentz's
- 10 testimony he agreed it's the responsibility of the CEO
- 11 to ensure shareholder requests are completed.
- 12 That takes communication with the CAO.
- 13 And I do believe that there was a problem between the
- 14 CEO and the CAO at that point in time.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well -
- 16 well, this has to be -- this isn't a conversation.
- 17 You -- you have to ask questions. And I -- I'll say
- 18 for myself there's been abundant evidence here that
- 19 there was a conflict.
- 20 As to who the source of the conflict
- 21 was and everything, I -- no doubt there's more than
- 22 one (1) opinion about that, but that there was a
- 23 conflict is --
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: I can move on, Sir.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --

1 really not contentious, is not disagreed with by

- 2 anybody.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. And -- and I
- 4 was agreeing. And -- and I'll -- I'll just move on.

5

- 6 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Your testimony on June
- 8 the 4th and page 299, and it's line 16 to 18, and this
- 9 is in regards to the 2014 dividend. I'll give you a
- 10 chance just to --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MR. TIM FRYER: -- to glance at that.
- 13 I'm going to ask a question on that.
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay.
- MR. TIM FRYER: It says:
- "Larger cash dividend at 50 percent
- than we had at a hundred percent."
- Now, it was clarified by Mr. Glicksman
- 19 that early dividends were because of the 2013 cost of
- 20 service which would have been done by Collus with our
- 21 without a share -- strategic partnership transaction.
- 22 That's correct?

23

24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not -- I'm
- 2 not sure.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. And then it
- 4 also says, in that particular case, if -- if Collus
- 5 had continued to have full ownership, that cash
- 6 dividend would have actually been double.
- 7 So, now I'll move on just to kind of
- 8 wind down. And paragraph 778, and the third paragraph
- 9 midway, and this is your letter to the Board. And I'm
- 10 looking at the line, "I have grown the business to
- 11 where it is today."
- 12 Do you see that one (1) right in kind
- 13 of the middle?
- 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, this is my
- 15 -- my confidential letter --
- MR. TIM FRYER: M-hm.
- 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- that I
- 18 provided to the chair and -- both chairs there because
- 19 there were co-chairs, about a very sensitive issue,
- 20 human resources issues, which was this letter.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. So, Collus was
- 22 a provincially-regulated, hundred percent owned
- 23 Collingwood asset with a strong financial position in
- 24 2011 that underwent a 50 percent ownership change with
- 25 various financial-based changes to former policies

- 1 that, as indicated in the evidence, placed Collus
- 2 PowerStream into a very poor financial position by
- 3 2016 that worsened in 2017.
- 4 Now, that's the preamble to my
- 5 question. Certainly, there's no argument that post
- 6 the strategic partnership transaction you were
- 7 responsible for the growth of Collus PowerStream.
- 8 As stated though in the evidence, there
- 9 was no further partnerships and the multi-utility
- 10 operations were dissolved, correct?
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, there were
- 12 no further partnerships because there was no desire,
- 13 from the Town of Collingwood's perspective, to go into
- 14 anything. There certainly was significant discussion
- 15 that -- that people were not happy with what we were
- 16 doing as -- as a partnership, so why -- there -- they
- 17 wouldn't do that.
- 18 They had -- they had stripped away all
- 19 the synergies that we had with water and the Town of
- 20 Collingwood, so our expenses had gone up
- 21 significantly, so.
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So, I want to

- 1 look at Mr. Bonwick again. He mentioned some
- 2 testimony of Mr. Bentz's, and it's actually from June
- 3 3rd, and it's page 100, and it's lines 22 and 23, and
- 4 it has to do with the Collus PowerStream transaction
- 5 with Alectra.
- So, the main point I made with Mr.
- 7 Bentz, and he agreed, EPCOR had defined a very high
- 8 price point that Alectra would accept.
- 9 Do you believe that to be true, as
- 10 well?
- 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Tim, I never got
- 12 involved with anything that went on with EPCOR. When
- 13 -- when all of this was going on, I didn't get
- 14 involved. I didn't -- I didn't think about it. I
- 15 didn't read about it. I was done. So, I have --
- MR. TIM FRYER: So --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I have no clue.
- 18 You couldn't ask me a question about EPCOR. You
- 19 couldn't ask me because I don't know. I didn't -- I
- 20 didn't spend any more time worrying about a company
- 21 that I worked for a long time with who was being
- 22 stripped away.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: So, there's still
- 24 information to come in, but -- from municipal staff,
- 25 but there's sufficient there to determine that it

- 1 eliminated an ever increasing risky investment
- 2 situation for Collingwood while providing a good --
- 3 very good return for Collus PowerStream.
- I was going to ask if you believe that
- 5 to be correct, but, essentially, you've --
- MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You -- you --
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: -- explained, no.
- 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. I think
- 9 you were incorrect in what you've said. It gave a
- 10 very good payment back to PowerStream. And -- and
- 11 EPCOR's a great company; I wouldn't say anything about
- 12 it, but...
- MR. TIM FRYER: You -- you're correct.
- 14 I -- what I had said was it was a very good return for
- 15 Collus PowerStream, and I meant in -- in value. And
- 16 you're correct, the shareholders would share on that,
- 17 yes. And those are my questions, Judge Marrocco.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 19 you, Mr. Fryer.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 22 think enough's enough for today, Mr. McDowell. I know
- 23 I said we'd get started, but we'll get started with
- 24 your questioning in the morning, I think.
- 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That's --

359 that's fine, Commissioner. That's probably wise. THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, 2 I think --3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Enough -- as you say, enough's enough. 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It's been a long session for Mr. Houghton. So, nine o'clock tomorrow. Oh, Mr. Houghton, don't -- I -- I give this -- I should give this warning to every witness, I 10 don't always, but I'm sure Mr. Chenoweth will tell you 11 12 don't -- don't discuss your evidence between now and 13 tomorrow. It can lead to a misunderstanding. 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, Your Honour. 15 16 (WITNESS RETIRES) 17 18 --- Upon adjourning at 4:43 p.m. 19 20 Certified correct, 21 22 23 24 Wendy Woodworth, Ms. 2.5

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 06-11-2019	Page 360	OI 439
\$	123:23	313:8,9	166:4	18 248:23
\$1 212:3	139:21	10:07	282:21	324:16
\$100,000	144:5	321:13	298:12	336 : 7
349:24	150:3		13	340:12,18
	155:1,12	10:11 76:1	256:12,16	343:8
\$155	159:22	10:23 76:2	1-3 296:10	354 : 8
175:14	160:25	100 238:22	300:24	18,000
\$175	161:14	307:24	305:2	212:4
169:19	162:11	357 : 3		180 97:1
\$19,350	173:5 175:12	10th 37:19	134 39:12	
299:23	194:24,25	53:2,17,2	13th	18th
\$20 307:14	203:14	2 54:10	237:23	220:23
	212:20	107:14,20	241:8	1901KPM
\$200	214:21	109:7	14 7:9	337 : 22
173:13	216:1,2	111:3	344:4,7	192
\$220,000	221:21	115:3	14.7	345:18 , 19
350:4	222:7	116:9	329:20	19th
\$240,000	229:4,15,	125:23		244:25
350:4	24 231:18	126:10,12	140	
\$3.2	233:25	137:14	22:2,11	1st 228:22
349:17	251:4,5,1	161:22	27:24	229:21
350:6	2 256:19	11.2	142 8:6	231:20 242:11
	258:5,10	329:20	14th 11:8	262:23
\$30,000	267:6	11:12	192:5	263:11
291:23	279:12 283:5	125:18	193:11	273:7
\$35,001.75	284:8	11:23	219:20	333:19,22
299:1	288:19,20	125:19	15 66:11	335:22
\$4 290:4	,24		81:14	
\$4,036,700	303:14	113 300:24	329:19	2
290:4	314:11	114 301:9	349:5	2 19:14
	315:20	11th 1:23	159 35:2,6	47 : 6
\$4,500	324:8,9	170:21		58:13
300:5,15, 18	326:12	317:12	15th 183:16,17	70:21 , 22
	327:15	325:7	,20	104:3
\$70,000	328:13,25	12 7:9		111:5
349:2	332:10		16 330:23	121:8,14,
\$8 339:19	352:2,3	12:10	349:6	15 , 17
	353 : 22	321:21	354:8	159 : 3
1	355:12	12:30	16th	167:5
1 40:7	1/2 19:14	126:4	235:3,11	168:13 178:5
47:6,7	329:19	185:21	17 146:4	194:24
66:10	1:00 126:4	186:11	329:13,14	211:25
70:16	1:33 190:9	12:31	340:12,18	212:11,12
98:24		190:8	343:8,13	216:1
103:7	10 162:3	12:46	173 55:2	235:7
119:21	288:19,22	244:25	176 95:24	264:1
120:14,22	307:21 309:25	12th 41:13		265:19
121:7	507.25	43:19	178 96:4	267:6
		10.13		

	ic confinemen	95 00 11 2019	rage Jui	<u> </u>
282:25	119:23	327:20	312:7	46:22
301:16	160:10	343:13	267,000	47 : 7
326:10	166:4	344:5,6,1	290:7	66:24
332:20	173:20	8 345:5		70:9
347:16	174:6	351 : 1	26th 109:6	104:3
351:25	201:19	2016 97:2	201:2	107:17
2:18	210:23	293:14	287:23	108:11
317:12	219:20	356:3	27 312:7	109:2
	225:12		276K	112:23
2:38	253:3	2017 356:3	288:10	114:20
319:12	271 : 12	2019 1:23		115 : 18
2:51	296:16	20-odd	27th 28:17	116:8,12,
265:13	298:13	132:20	37:21	21 117:14
20 168:1	299:8,23		103:23	118:3
234:14	318:23,24	210 128:20	104:6	121:23
291:23	326:9	215 156:3	115:7	149:14
309:24	328:22	217 160:3	126:20	168:13
310:1	331:7		131:16,19	179:10
313:7	355:24	21st	138:4	184:13,20
314:1,3	2012 70:4	296:16	142:13 147:20	194:24
324:16	233:18	22 357:3		211:11
20,000	237:23	229 165:24	148:3,14, 23	245:24
66:11	241:8		149:3,19,	273:12 277:21
	244:25	22nd 17:6	21,22	278:9,10
20,440	270:6	170:14	161:16	279:17
288:9	272:23	187:2	201:19	280:21
20/20	282:25	188:11	233:17	282:4
214:25	287:12,23	23 357:3		290:23,24
2000	,24 290:5	234 168:16	28th 225:11	309:8
349:23	293:23	23rd	226:4	311:14
	304:19,20	237:4,6	227:13	351 : 25
2007	,22 318:25	255:5	288:17	3.1 196 : 2
308:13		262:6		223:9,14
2008	2013		299 354:8	
308:13	282:21	24 329:13	29th	3.2 350:9
2010 106:9	283:4	244 186:22	151:15	3:04
201:2	343:8	187:12	153:21	265:14
252:19 , 25	344:4,7	247 324:16	154 : 25	3:50
271:9	354:19		156:8,19	130:10
320:23	2014	24th 55:4	157:18	
325:22	301:15,17	56:15 57:12	185:8	12.10 10
2011 8:14	,18,25	63:8	2nd 228:5	13:18,19 256:17
15:7 23:2	343:13	109:5	273 : 7	298:19
41:13	345:3	141:11	333:12	331:21
54:18	349:5	318:24		333:7
55:4	354 : 9		3	338:12,16
57:13	2015	25 249:13	3 5:16	
93:5 96:1	202:11	251 340:12	19:14	30,000-
97:7	317:12	26 311:7	26:6 33:9	foot
	319:4	,		

INQUINI	re contingwoo	00 11 2019	raye 302	01 437
168:1	327 4:19	473 237:17	254:1	65 305:2
30,975	35 296:19	477 241:5	293:22	650 287:22
298:23	298:17,18	478 241:6	294:2	671 276:16
300 68:11	,21		332:21	
256:12	359 3:16	49	333:2,4	674 282:11
		296:10,14	354:16 355:24	676 299:14
30th 23:1 28:10	377 220:21	495 243:1		6th 299:23
29:15,25	378 220:16	498 244:24	50,000	
96:1 97:4	3rd 149:13	499 245 : 24	13:19	
101:11	181:19		50/50	7
109:10	183:14	4th	194:20	120:18,20
311 4:3	301:17,18	37:17,23	500	,22
	357:3	106:9 109:6	164:1,8	121:13,18
312 4:4		111:2	247:1	256:24
313 4:5	4	115:11	500,000	271 : 24
314 4:6	4 3:3 70:9	116:21	253:3	311:13
315 3:7	84:17	118:12	503 252:5	312:4
4:7	104:16,19 114:23	120:21	504	7.3 312 : 5
316 4:8	114:23	122:6	252:6,8	7.7 299:19
	121:20	123:1		700,000
317 4:9	277:21	124:19	505 252:14	339:1
318 4:10	290:23,24	125:23 161:21	51 323:20	750 202:4
319 4:11	292:24	202:11	536 265:2	
31st 8:14	309:2	340:12	268:7	751 202:9
111:20	310:5	345 : 17	537 268:8	771 321:8
233:18	311:13,14	354 : 8	539 270:3	778 355:8
272:23	4,026			787 (e
273:17 , 24	298:24	5	540 269:24	293:7
276:7	4.6	5 84:17,18	599 284:17	
278 : 7	252:19,21	98:15	5th 210:22	7th
287:24	4.8 252:24	99:3	235:12	160:10,18 162:15
290:5	4:43	121:19	236:20,25	183:14
293:14 324:15	359:18	161:1	270 : 5	100.11
325:1	40 13:18	181:22 186:15	335:23	8
31th		277:21		8 84:6
109:10	400 179:10	328:24	6	112:10
	253:2	5.3 252 : 20	6 98:8	349:16
320 4:12	349:3		99:4 271:23	8th 54:22
321 4:13	413 225:6	5.5 252 : 11	271:23	301:15
322 4:14	440 323:24	50	279:13,16	
323 4:15	45 346:4	123:3,20	280:16,18	9
	347:11,13	124:16,23	6:29 246 : 2	9 185:20
324 4:16	,18	,24 125:8 182:12,13		195:22
325 4:17	348:1,6	,16	600 286:2	231:17
326 4:18	46 298:4	234:8,10	622 272:16	267:22
	344:23	235 : 25	647 290:1	9:02 5:1

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 06-11-2019	Page 363	OI 439
9:17 42:21	337:15	93:5,12,1	activity	257 : 3
92 197:5	341:14	5,19,23	123:8	258:6 , 22
	abrasive	94:5,6,8,	275:1	260:20 , 24
97 1:19	336:2	9,11,15,2	actual	274:25
9th 28:22		4	21:18	281:25
39:18	absolute	95:2,3,7,	46:4	298:5
91:5	232:12	8,14,15,1	50:18	299:9
	absolutely	6,18	217:9	302:2
	42:7	296:22	223:7	303:1
${\mathtt{a.m} \ 5:1}$	123:10	297:1,9,1	251:6	318:4
76:1,2	189:14	0,12,24	255:18	324:4
125:18	190:3	298:2	261:17	329:24
185:20	208:20	accounting	263:14,23	344:7,21
321:13	214:9	288:5	291:14	350 : 9
	216:9	290:14	345:25	353:1
aback	227:8	accredited	h 1 1	355 : 6
80:10,14	247:21	64:2	actually	357 : 2
240:8	294:3	04:2	6:18 14:11	ad 172:2
abilities	310:18	accurate	16:3	adamant
205:16	absorb	164:6	19:15	99 : 22
ability	291:10	165:10	23:14	123:2
59:19,21	absorbed	174:9	32:7	194:7
101:19	291:24	346:17	35 : 22	196:24
204:25		347:13	48:2	251:17,18
207:12	abundant	348:20	54:15	·
339:18,19	353 : 18	achieved	55:21,23	Adams
able 31:22	accept	252 : 17	68:16	285 : 5
64:2	139:21	acknowledg	82:2	add 238:4
73:10	144:5	e 242:16	92 : 13	added 6:3
90:17	199:16		102:8	101:18
110:23	232:18	acknowledg	122:4,19	118:19
111:8	233:22	ed 117:7	126:2	120:20
116:3	234:20	acknowledg	127:3	122:2
123:23	324:10	ements	153:15,18	133:7,8
168:2	350:13	234:6	156:23	142:22
174:24	357 : 8	acquiesce	159:21	143:1
182:18	acceptance	194:10	161:8	162:4,11
188:20	235:19		170:20	352 : 20
208:7,16	accepted	acquisitio	172:18	adding
213:16	327:3	n 233:22	188:19	87 : 12
233:7	327.3	acquisitio	199:20	
242:14	access	ns 234:4	203:5	addition
253:17	93:4	across	220:20	139:15
254:6	256:9	250:17	222:3	193:13
266:18	323:15		241:6	351:2
274:1	According	actions	243:14	additional
291:10	288:11	198:19	244:1	199:8
293:3	account	activities	252:6	288:4,12
297:3	91:6	271:11	253:23 254:22	address
311:3,17			204:22	91:7,10,1
				, ,

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 06-11-2019	Page 364	OI 439
4,18	319:24	241:2	235:9	4 : 8
92:7,16,2	advisor	310:2	244:7	ALE1644
5		325:5	261:17	
295:12,23	155:15,19		263:14,15	257:6
addressed	advisors	AGP 197:9	335:14	258 : 8
	155:2 , 13	199:3,11	ahead	ALE244
146:7,11 298:12	affect	agreed	26:22	187:13,22
	123:9,20	35:17	26:22 37:16	ALE2616
adjourning	·	36:1	58:9	284:22
359:18	afford	84:14	75:20	286:21
administra	249:3	86:9	73.20 77:3	
tive	afloat	92:11,13	126:4	ALE27804
178:9	198:17	238:22	137:17	180:21
	afternoon	240:10	186:18	ALE412
advance 86:24	42:19	280:14,20	190:15	193:25
	155 : 24	307:24	216:22	ALE487
153:21 155:10	156:19	320:12,14	223:3	210:16
160:9	190:12	335:6	259:15	
255:22	245:11	351:11	309:19	ALE488
260:11	265:4	353:10	316:25	211:1
286:11	- £4	357 : 7	318:10	ALE617
	afterwards	agreeing	324:14	328:17
advantages	282:2	91:17	335:19	ALE916
139:3	against	348:9	air	219:11
advice	75 : 2 , 3 , 8	354:4		
23:24	291:14	agreement	50:11,12, 13,14,19	Alec
24:3	339:20	16:19		169:14
26:16	agenda	17 : 6	Aird	Alectra
61:23	229:10	21:19	201:17	2 : 7
128:16	232:1	57 : 17	203:18	234:16
140:2	338:11	146:17	216:1	357 : 5 , 8
152:23	agendas	202:23 , 25	228:16,19	alliance
246:25	227:1	203:1	229:4	162:23
advise		238:7	230:8	163:7
99:11	agent	268:11	231:3	168:7
100:4	184:19	272:21,22	251:19	169:4
138:4	185:12	, 23	290:13 292:9	182:23
182:20	226 : 8 269:21	273:2,6,1		183:15
248:22		7,21,23	al 38:20	184:17
305:20	aggressive	274:7,23	76:24	allocated
advised	230:5	276:8	ALE0000341	346:4
35:14	304:3	288:14	4 : 7	350:11
97:13	agin	296:17	156:24	allocation
138:9	344:15	331:23	ALE0002616	346:14
140:1,14,	ago 8:23	agreements	4:11	347:11
19 142:2	53:9	159:12		348:7
292:4,11	95 : 21	204:7,8	ALE0005133	
advising	107:22	205:18,20	.0002	allocation
219:7	112:10	224:23	336:7	s 346:20
306:4	164:9	228:19	ALE0027804	allow
500.7				

1110011(1	. TE COLLINGWOO	,D 00 11 2013	rage 303	01 499
117:15,25	141:5	260:16	198:7	216:16
166:9	208:11	291:5,19	a mark a des	228:5
333:8	268:15	1	anybody	240:17
-11	272:25	analyze	38:4,22	242:22,24
allowed	285:7	101:13	39:2,5	283 : 23
9:23	297:5	337:19	40:23	284:3
115:6	309:6	and/or	60:3	287:14
128:10	315:25	276:22	61:20	295:8,12,
315:13	316:1	Angemeer	102:10	233.07127
327:2	333:24	-	132:6,24	306:17,18
allowing		76:16,18	137:8	318:18
86:22	amalgamati	79:13	150:23,25	321:5
90:10	ons 124:8	222:17	172:6	323:2
240:21	amazed	announce	193:18	339:21,22
241:16	240:22	222:23	196:23	356:14
	241:1,3	announceme	202:22	357:12
allows	·	nts	233:18	358:11
10:9	amount	308:14	274 : 22	330:11
Almas	50:11,22	300:14	275:14,16	anyway
238:16	199:13	Annual	, 25	91:25
already	289:12	96:2	276:10	151 : 13
38:20	290:3,5	annum	280:25	196:19
44:25	amounts	212:4	295:17	197:3
	290:13,23		354:2	246:19
47:1 78:2,3	292:23	answer	anyone	304:23
87:7	ana 202:24	20:3	247:17	apologies
101:14	ana 202:24	45:19	253:11	19:2 57:4
	analysed	74:22	254:10	127:6
109:9	236:17	157 : 8	255:22	167:9
112:11	analysing	192:18	275:21	195:13
113:9,10	33:24	207:19	276:6	315:2
128:22		209:1	289:1	341:12
157:24	analysis	231:1		
159:21	24:4	256 : 21	anything	apologize
161:3	25:22	263:3	9:8 41:22	74:23
163:9	26:2	269:9	56:10	99:25
278:6	27:14,19	276 : 5	82:15	276:6
279:13	30:8,16	294:19	88:5	app 108:21
293:8	31:19	316:24	93:18	
315:18	32:15,18	326:21	94:2,21,2	appear
319:7	33:8,19	answering	3	6 : 14
336:11	34:4 37:9	267:12	133:19,21	325:25
353:4	96:9	207.12	, 23	333:13
altered	102:19	answers	152 : 22	APPEARANCE
322:4,6	106:12	294:20	154:8	s 2:1
	138:6	336:16	163:11	
am 9:23	144:10,12	anticipate	176:4	appeared
44:10,18	201:2	d 156:12	198:25	149:9,23
68:10	207:4	286:11	203:23	appears
69:13	223:7	334:15	206:11	30:6
76:25	224:2		209:11	61:16
83:15	227:18,20	anxiously	210:6	175 : 24

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 06-11-2019	Page 366	of 439
186:12	266:1	argument	assignment	308:12
294:23	271:16	356 : 5	31:3	attaches
applicable	291:15	arise	assist	210:23
346:3	293:2	124:11	11:9	
	318:19		215:6	attaching
applicatio	332:13	arrange	229:5	189:10,24
n 226:7	346:15,19	42:20	260:7	301:16
286:5	347:8,10	134:17	295:7	attachment
appoint	appropriat	arranged	311:24,25	11:12
150:8	ely 114:8	166:21	·	56 : 21
196:22	1	168:5	assistance	302 : 12
197:1	approval	177:20	42:22 46:9	309:16
appointed	54:23	286:6	122:9	attachment
115:8	108:21	arrangemen	214:1	s 301:19
129:10	146:12	t 274:16	219:7	302 : 10
149:10	218:7	300:7	229:13	309:8
352:6,8	307:5,7		230:9	
appointmen	•	arrows	290:25	attempt
	approve	343:24	295:11	112:1,7 258:18
t 350:23	79:24	article	314:6,7	259:2
appreciate	approved	221:3	327:19,23	353:6
69:12	19:19,23	aside 27:5	342:20	
144:22	20:5	81:14		attempted
266:12	62 : 23	185:8	assisted	238:2
315:1	64:3	337:15	241:11	attempting
appreciati	172:23		242:9	28:12
ng 189:23	183:9	aspect 271:5	assisting	90:11
appreciati	April	313:23	7 : 2	248:4
on 315:12	41:13		184:24	250 : 18
on 313:12	43:11,19,	aspects	215:11	253 : 22
approach	20 45:20	223:13	219:1	303:11
31:13,17	ARB1739	asphalt	Associate	323:18
81:17	201:13	50:24	1:7 2:4	attend
333:9		assess	associated	54:8
336:20	ARB234	126:21	291:4	228 : 22
approachin	249:11,12	128:3	291.4	229:4
g 161:18	area 67:9		assume	262:22
appropriat	76:17	assessed	87:4 93:2	attendance
e 30:3	78:18	127:2	281:6	262:9,20
133:7	203:1	assessment	338:21,22	338:7
135:23	250:15	128:17	assuming	
136:1,3	323:9	143:13	265:18	attended
137:1,19	324:14	asset	281:12	54 : 12
138:2	areas	355:23	324:5	155:23
141:1	215:11		asterisks	157:14,15
144:1	267:6	assigned	211:11	162:16
161:24	286:12	290:23		228:24
205:19	332:12	assigning	attach	262:3,5
208:17	335:19	223:14	81:9	305:16
234:2			Attached	attending

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWO	00 11 2013	raye 307	
151:17,25	170:14,21	average		21:4
181:9	181:19	343:15	В	240:8
240:22,23	183:14	avoid	background	281:17,21
attention	author	146:8	136 : 7	bat 132:23
79:22	131:24	279 : 1	258 : 9	BB 91:15
189:11	authored	avoiding	Bain 2:8	
attic	109:21	278 : 24	bake 27:1	Beach
47:16,19				79:12
49:10	authority	awaiting	balance	122:19
50:11,14	203:8,24 204:20	198:8	252:19 266:22	123:16,17 165:12,20
51:4		aware 6:12		188:17
52:20	Authority'	7:22 16:3	bank 77:7	233:8,10
53:1	s 51:12	17:14,16,	90:18	ĺ
54:17	authorizat	17 20:16	Barber	bearing
55:6	ion 11:21	24:24	200:12	177:9
57:23	12:10,16	25:7 54:7	Barrie	beautifull
58:23	13:1	65:22	39:18	y 204:15
63:3 79:7	20:11,21	67:7	159:14	became
80:5	21:16,22	77:14	234:13	62:1
161:4	authorized	78:14		159:9
162:18	19:11	82:4,10	base	1.61.5
164:25	21:5	154:25	132:13,14	184:25
169:22	208:5	182:24 184:22	329:5,12,	233:11
170:21		192:17	23	
175:15	authorizin	230:4	based	become
181:7	g 13:14	235:6	114:19	35:22 47:18
182:23 183:15	244:13	237:6,8	225:14	51:16
184:6,16	245:6 248:5	238:25	252 : 25	219:25
242:18		239:9	271:9,14,	307:10
298:14	automobile	259 : 21	21 289:19	
	s 72:4	272 : 23	315:15	becomes
attributed	availabili	277 : 3	330:1	6:17
291:1	ty 59:19	281:6,11,	349:20	112:24
audit	60:10	12,14,17,	bases	becoming
290:16	available	22 291:3	245:5	29:9,13
325:23	24:5	297 : 20	basically	183:11
auditing	25:23	309:6	32:4 49:5	287:2
327:14	26:16	312:22	108:13	beg 256:14
auditor	51:25	313:17	117:7	begin 58:5
341:3	96:18	317:22	131:2	151:23
	107:1,6	321:2	150:1,2	160:22
auditor's	108:2,7	322:18	151 : 5	250:14
276:24	110:19	325:19	162:17	258:16
277:4	112:12	away 35:17	182:2	266:1
August	199:8	36:1	198:3,18	315:24
54:18	200:3	43:18	205:6	beginning
80:25	223:7	176:13	339:12	48:3 62:3
100:16	255 : 22	356:18	basis	84:16
149:12	343:9	357 : 22	16:20	

INQUIRI	. le COLLINGWOC	JD 00-11-2019	raye 300	01 439
101:9	140:9,10,	2:8	286:7,10	344:4,8,9
134:8	23	bell	333:6	beyond
138:21	143:21,25	105:14	335:16	169:4
195:2	145:18	118:22	339:2,17,	178:15,16
251:13	146:20	175:15	20 340:9	193:9
305:23	149:15		357 : 7	306:5
306:17	150:9	bene	Bentz's	318:18
begins	157:21,22	205:15	280:2	
	159:25	benefactor		bid 227:6
28:21	160:21	277:24	325:13	bidder
behalf	163:8,10		353:9 357:2	161:6
120:8	164:3	benefit	337:2	162:19
202:16,19	184:23	22:23	Berlis	164:21
203:9,25	200:11	73 : 5	201:18	166:17
204:21	214:3	98:19	203:18	192:11
208:14	217:16	99:6	216:1	
275:14,21	222:17	105:11	228:16,19	bidders
276:8	226:21	113:15	229:4	84:18
290:8	227:24	142:16	230:8	160:14
behind	238:20	144:12	231:3	161:17
206:6	243:6	270:22	251 : 19	172:7
	245:16,21	313:4	290:14	181:22
bel 12:12	247:4	351:21	292:10	190:17
belief	251:6	benefited	best 24:3	191:3,5,1
16:21	255 : 24	30:14,15	89:10,11	0,19
	268:21,23		102:7	209:11
believe	273:5,11	benefiting	118:4	214:21
12:3,13	281:24	205:15	130:5,8	222:7
16:3,19,2	295:7	benefits	140:10,20	226:17
2 19:3	296:1	347:23	178:24	227:6
20:25	308:23	349:25	182:5	bids
21:15,21	317:10	Bentz	232:12	223:5,6,8
30:3	318:11,25	39:19,21	285:16	,15 227 : 6
45:5,15,2	319:13	40:18		bigger
1 50:1 52:3	320:14	123:21	bet 230:17	155 : 16
61:18	321:12,15	155:25	better	297:4
64:16	323:17	156:9,19	14:3	297.4
74:15	324:1	157 : 15	59 : 15	biggest
82:12	332:6,7	158 : 7	100:1	254 : 20
91:21	350 : 7	159:13,18	105:8	bill
98:5	353:9 , 13	160:9	127 : 3	199:13
103:12,17	357 : 9	169:17	198:3	billboard
107:9	358:4	187:3	226:22	
109:5,23	believed	234:12	230:17	172:2
113:25	140:25	236:9	244:8	billboards
117:21	174:20	241:8,25	258:6	173:10 , 16
118:6,13	230:18	278:5,12	263:20	, 19
128:8		279 : 11	305:20	billing
130:21	believing	280:11	338:22	211:15
134:21	281:17,22	284:6	340:18	
135:25	Belinda	285:2	343:20	bills
100.20				

INQUIN	. Te COLLINGWO	9B 00 11 2013	1490 303	01 439
173:13	blue 49:23	355:9	165:5	305:8
bird	69:21	Board-	172:12	306:9
171:10	309:1	approved	179:18	307:13,16
	310:5	81:8	180:8,16	, 22
bit 11:15	blur		181:4	308:20
21:3	274:25	boards	184:5,9,1	
22:14		349:8	6,19,24	310:16,20
29:6	blurt 45:4	body	185:11	311:2,24
30:9,19	board 8:25	139:20	187:2,4,1	
42:1 44:5	9:4,8	bones 42:1	0	314:6
49:13,16	12:20	61:1,2,5	188:9,11,	
51:11 60:1	23:13,20	255:13	22	357:1
	37:1,9,10		192:5,11,	Bonwick's
80:10 85:10	, 11 47:2	Bonwick	16	65:9
96:12	52:21	2:10	193:1,6,1	66:16
97:18	53:1,17	7:5,7,23	1,12	82:4
	54:5,10,2	8:14	194:4	153:6
107:2 128:8	2,23	9:3,13	197:14,19	155:10,19
152:13	58:10	41:14,22	,25	163:23
194:21	71:20	42:6,9,14	199:16,17	179:23
200:23	86:2,5,6	,15,21,23	,19	180:2
219:16	98:1,4	43:10,21	209:9,14	197:22
252:22	99:10	45:9,15	210:21	242:5
266:2	103:11,15	46:7	211:6,14,	book 5:20
267:5	,21,22	55:4,9,11	22	6:3,15,19
268:8	104:1,8	,15 56:2,6,15	212:7,25 213:23	7:16 9:23
288:15	106:7	57:12,22	213.23	10:1,3
290:12	108:11,12	66:3	219:19	316:4
305:10	,24	68:2,14	220:11,24	
331:16	110:11,14	76:13	225:24	
339:13	,16 115:21	77:13	226:8,17	77:11
344:24	119:21,22	81:12	227:7	Borealis
BlackBerry	,25 120:1	82 : 25	228:23	162:4
297:3	131:8,11	87 : 25	237:24	born
298:2	156:10,23	88:6 90:4	241:11,18	174:24
	163:25	91:5,10,1	,22 242:2	boss 20:9
blamed	164:22	7,22	268:12,17	154:22
240:11	183:10	92:15 , 24	, 25	
257:18,21	196:5,8,1	129:18	269:20	bother
blaming	1,15,19,2	130:14,19	277:18	318:15
186:8,13	0 199:22	131:1	283:24	bottom
bless	258:19	151 : 21	285:2,3,2	11:5,6
70:18	281:3	152 : 8	1	28:20
	328:22	153 : 17	286:6,9,2	76:11
blessing	333:11	155:1,12,	2 296:16	91:3
	345:8	24	298:12	111:19
BLG	346:6	156:11,18	300:2	298:15
293:13,16	350:23 , 25	157:14	301:4	312:9
323:19	351:6,18	160:8	303:10,18	
324:9	352 : 7	162:24	304:7,15	338:7

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	DD 06-11-2019	Page 3/0	OI 439
bought	46:1,20	290:19	246:15	69 : 17
177:12	65 : 6	296:7,12	281:23	76:13,14
1	70:25	298:8	328:25	77:12
boundaries	74:19	299:16	broadcast	78 : 17
123:25	76:8	301:1,7,1		80:5,19
box 49:23	101:6	2	221:9	83 : 13
boxes 50:6	102:25	302:7,14,	broader	84:1 86:9
104:13,16	104:11	21,25	260:21	87 : 25
,19	111:16	303:4	broken	88:7 , 18
114:7,23	113:20	304:11 , 25	296:20	90:3,9
118:4	143:7	305:4,12	320:10,15	93:1
	145:1,22	308:7	brother	296:15
brain	146:1	324:18	155:17	298:19
87:20	156:5	328:19	344:9	304:15
88:10	157:1 , 6	329:9	344:9	305 : 7
Brampton	160:5	330:20,25	brought	Budd's
85:8	166:1	337:24	15 : 25	47:25
brand	168:18	340:14	39:3 54:4	51:4
63:17	173:7	341:21	104:15	306:8
	180:23	354:24	109:21	
break	181:15	356:23	110:3	budget
75:25	186:24	briefing	179:9,12	8:16
125:16	188:5	270:16	197:11	279:18
126:4	194:1	285:12,20	206:9	budgeted
185:21	195:24	286:9	213:13	279 : 19
190:5	200:15,20		238:19	280:23
265:5,11	201:10,15	briefly	271:13	282:5
266:1	202:6	309:14	278:1	budgeting
breakdown	210:18	bring 25:3	279:22	303:20
293:16,24	211:3	26:21	311:2	
Breedon	219:13	38:25	338:15	build
2:19	220:18	97:21	350 : 22	345:19
hmarring	221:24	107:19	Brown	builder
brewing 241:13	223:1	167:24	257 : 17	240:16
	225:8	174:7	294:11	building
Brian	237:14,20	185:23	319:12,17	239:20
187:3	248:1	203:19	,21	
285:12	249:15,22 255:8	274:15	320:2,4,1	built 175 : 25
Brian/Ed	257:1,8	316:3	7	1/3:25
285:4	257:1,8	319:8	bud 41:14	bullet
bridge	264:24	321:7,9	Budd 47:19	136:12
353 : 2	270:1,21	322:9 333:19	48:2,4,7	146:4
	272:5,9,1	336:6	51:19,22	196:3
brief 8:8	2,18	342:25	52:4 53:4	211:9
9:20	275:18	343:6	54:7,8,12	212:2,12,
21:24	276:2,13,	353:5	57:22	14 286:22
22:4,16	18		64:5,10,2	331:1,2
34:24	282:13,18	bringing	0 66:23	337:8
35:4	284:14,19	52:20	67 : 11	bullets
36:14	, 24	199:22	68:2,21	132:22
39:9,14		238:21	·	

	. Te COLLINGWOO	JD 00 11 2013	rage 3/1	01 439
133:5	cal 343:12	233:25	72 : 16	201:1
145:18	calculates	235:6	80:4	centre
251:5	298:20	237:25	112:15	79:10
bunch		238:2,7	127:9	181:2
41:10	calculatio	240:10	161:2	218:9
50:6,25	n	256:2 , 18	162:16	210.9
62:22	252:11,17	269:4	164:12,24	cents
159:24	292:16	319:12	171:24	298:25
162:10	321:14	320:17	208:19	CEO 86:1
	342:22	350:3	243:15	135:23
242:15	349:19	353:12,14	246:3	166:5
bus 90:7	calculatio		291 : 17	306:12
Bushey	ns 254:12	CAO's	353 : 9	353:10,14
305:8		350:8	355:4	
	288:8	capture		Cer 122:14
Bushey's	camera	245:13	cases	cert 10:25
90:9	109:3	captures	143:19,20	
business	204:12	245:17	,21	certain
45:6,8	235:13		cash 103:3	14:14
86:21	campaign	card 343:7	104:20	15:4 43:8
87:3	172:2	carefully	114:6	52:17
90:5,8		146:7	224:21,25	63:21
96:2 97:7	Canadian		226:7	67:16
124:4	54 : 15	Carolyn	301:17	82:14
157:24	Cananzi	253:9	354:16	87:12
305:18	166:5,21	carried	355 : 5	88:5
306:11	167:2,11	21:21		164:13,25
334:25	168:23	Carrier	catching	209:20
355:10	222:10	308:11	195:13	227:10
		309:21	category	230:22
busses	Canaska		343:12	275 : 3
72:4	349:24	310:6,18,	cause 14:4	288:13
busy 68:10	cancelling	21	79:14	292:22
72:17	240:3	311:5,20,	181:11	341:5
268:22	candidate	21	182:14	certainly
h 177.4	326:16	312:4,15,	213:25	5:13 9:9
buy 177:4		16	214:17	10:25
buy/sell	candidates	313:1,18	217:16	20:24
331:3	326:10	314:7	238:2	56:4 66:3
buying	Canning	carry 27:6	334:3	67 : 1
332:15	309:1	70:19		88:10
	310:7	72:11	CBB0000058	103:6
bylaw		108:21	4:12	114:1
243:4,9,1	CAO 72:13	150:6	290:17	122:14
9 244:13	118:19	159:8	CDM 59:16	126:11
245:1,9,1	120:19	266:13	62:4,13,1	147:14
3,25	121:23	carrying	9,20 63:2	
246:3,25	122:2	33:10	64 : 17	158:6
248:5	149:14		Centennial	159:22
251:6	154:12	case 27:12	174:7	170:5
	184:11	48:14,22		184:2
C	227:24	64:4	central	
	ı			I

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	DD 06-11-2019	Page 3/2	OI 439
202:21	112:3	355:24	check 5:23	100:1,2
203:1,2	197 : 7	changed	42:6 50:6	Cindy
205:18	chair	143 : 23	104:14	291:9,11
208:18			114:7,23	
247:17	12:20,21 22:19	273:24 335:14		circulatin
254:16	22:19 97:4		checked	g 287:7
269:5	135:23	changes	118:4	cite 30:21
274:10	154:11,22	22:12	165:18	
309:23	·	133:1	Chenoweth	City
313:22	,23 157:25	134:14	2:16	159:14
337:4	194:7,13	142:14	5:9,14	CJI0007644
338:15	278:6	143:25	6:8,9,21,	4:13
340:7	326:11,17	145:9	25	CJI0011186
344:17	327:2	219:21	144:8,19	4:10
352:25	355:18	243:4,20	152:18,20	
356:5,14		250:24 , 25	, 25	CJI0011187
Certificat	chairman	251 : 3	247:8,16,	4:16
	184:10	274:14	23 265:20	CJI0011187
e 3:16	217:13,15	288:5,13	266:8	.0001
Certified	279:12	355 : 25	267:25	4:17
359:20	chairs	changing	359:11	
cetera	355:18	97 : 10	cheque	CJI11186
12:7			300:10	248:18
124:21	Chair's	charge		CJI11187
139:4	194:10	103:15	<pre>chief 1:7</pre>	308:5
268:11	challenge	charged	47:1	CJI11187.1
271:25	66:8	98:4	266:6	309:10
288:6	254:16	103:11	chlon	
347:4	259:1,7,1	175 : 23	102:11	CJI7644
	1 295:20	300:15,20	choice	298:6
CFO 97:5	challenged	349:2	10:16,21	clarificat
211:12	254:17	chart		ion 59:10
325:14,19	258:16	329:4	choke	212:12
,24 326:6	259:6		311:1,15,	227:10
327:22		charts	25	315:1
341:2	Chambers	303:15	choose	345 : 15
CFO's	1:18	chat	270:21	clarified
211:15	chance	283 : 12	chose	354:18
Chadwick	207:19	chatting	36:11	
323:15	316:12	48:8	85:15	clarify
324:4	324:20			338:10
	354:10	cheat	chosen	Clark
Chadwick's	change	163:16	224:6	201:24
323:10	124 : 5	CHEC	Chris	202:10,11
chain 11:6	125:11	165:8,13	308:10	243:7
39:17	133:4	327:16,18		244:1,4
46:4	144:4	328:16	chronologi	246:4,24
76:11,12	145:16	329:3	cal 98:21	247:4
80:18	216:14	330:6,14	102:12	250 : 21
91:4	292:25	339:3,21	chronologi	253 : 10
111:19	349:3		cally	271:24
	515.5			

INQUINI	Te confindace	JD 00-11-2019	Page 373	01 439
275:3,6,9	165:14	2,23	13:4,14	180:3,5
Clark's	closing	77:17	22:21	181:6
202:20	5 : 15	78:19 , 22	23:13	182:19
	233:17	79:7 , 10	25:23 , 24	185 : 12
clause	253:17 253:13	80:6	26:16 , 23	191:5
226:6		103:2	32:22,24	195:21
229:10,12	closings	120:2,3	33:3 36:9	196:4,11,
,16,17	342:13	135:12	48:3 53:1	13,20
230:1,9,1	clue 16:17	174:25	59:12	197:1
4,15,16,1	357 : 17	179:10,13	60:13	202:17
9,25		182:5	72 : 2 , 8	204:14,22
333:12	co 278:5	184:21	74:14 , 15	208:15
334:23	co-branded	196:13	77:21	213:12,19
335:12	173:19	199:3	81 : 17	220:11
336:18	co-chairs	201:6,20	84:13	221:3,13,
clauses	355:19	203:18	85 : 19	16 225:19
230:4		204:14	87 : 18	226:19
	Col 120:2	209:23	88:3	227:22
clear	122:21	213:12	90:16	228:1
31:10	175:4	228:2	94:6,9,11	234:7
45:16	collaborat	234:7	,24	253:16
47:4	ion 26:8	235:21	95:3,7,14	254:5 , 15
55:20	181 : 6	236:6	, 18 96:2	258:19
128:22		253:23	105:19	259:1
134:20	collect	254:8	106:5	263:25
189:18	176:9	263:25	111:25	264:2
203:3	College	289:10	119:3,6,1	276:21 , 22
218:24	174:7	291:2	1,15,18	277:1,9,1
223:20	colleges	292:17,25	121:20	4,22,24
224:5,8	63 : 25	306:17,19	125:9	278:1
238:9	174 : 12	310:11	128:14	279:6 , 23
255:17		313:4	129:9	287 : 25
314:23	Colling	320:6	130:13,16	288:9,10,
337:13	68 : 8	332:3,7,2	131:3,9	12 289:13
339:15	Collingwoo	0 333:14	134:23	290:2,6,7
clearly	d	345:20	135:10 , 18	,8,13,16
68:7	1:2,17,20	346:1,5,6	137 : 15	291:11
69:12	2:18 11:9	, 9 350:4	152 : 9	293:19
130:17	22:24	351 : 22	156 : 12	294:1
158:15	26:7	355:23	158 : 17	306:12
clicked	32:21	356:20	159:20	317:13
171:15	33:3 36:9	358:2	163:24	323:21 , 22
	37 : 4	Collingwoo	164:18,24	326 : 6
client	56 : 10	d's	167:21	329:2,4,1
201:18,19	57 : 25	269:17	169:15	2,19
clients	58 : 22	351:1	173:14,19	334:7,9
198:16	64 : 22	356:13	174:13,24	338:13
closed	66:5,6		175:4,14	339:3
293:10	67:4 , 9	Collus	176:18,19	341:2,3
	71:14	2:21 8:18	177:4,8	350:24
closest	73:5,11,2	11:24	178:8	354:20

INQUIRI	. TE COLLINGWOO	JD 00-11-2013	rage 3/4	01 439
355:4,21	326:22	communicat	114:15	26:8
356:1 , 7	commence	ion 7:19	117:15	37:19,20
357:4	5:10	70 : 6	122:7,9,1	147:3
358:3,15	3:10	166:16	2 124:23	208:5
Calluata	comment	213:19,24	137:3	266:16
Collus's	5:10 6:7	214:10,22	141:20,22	
134:24	8:16	215:2,5	159:10	Completed
colour	18:22	216:2,3,6	175:10	273:15,21
313:18,19	56:9,17	,7,8	176:9,13,	342:15
314:11,12	132:4		22 182:12	353:11
column	212:20	217:6,8,1 2	194:24	completely
343:15		_	195:1	154:12
343:15	comments	218:1,3,1	198:17	162:5
combining	6:14	8 219:4,8	232:18,19	
330:8	134:1	293:17,25	<u> </u>	completene
combo	210:24	353:12	233:23	ss 264:10
	315:17	communicat	236:5	completing
162:17	322:25	ions	289:20	311:9
comes	329:21	209:11,13	305:25	
50:12	commercial	,14,17,20	307:4,10	component
107:18	193:18	,22 210:1	357 : 20	224:9
254:15		214:13	358:11	326:4
comfortabl	Commission	222:12,21	compare	components
	5:19 6:4	295:25	211:10	347:16
e 32:13	7:14,15	298:19,21	227:5	
116:6	346:5	•		compost
203:12	Commission	communitie	comparison	301:17
204:5,6,9	er 265:17	s 309:4	145:11	303:16,18
,13,15,24	267:24	community	compensate	comprehend
205:4	268:1	212:1,4	d 180:17	132:23
208:13,14	359:1	212.1,4		
, 15		companies	compensati	computer
228:14	commit	106:7	on	298:1
229:17,18	171:21	178:5	346:3,13,	con 224:2
231:6	commitment	221:6	15,18,19,	concept
233:6	164:4	254:4	22	l -
244:6		company	347:7,10,	28:13,15
248:7	committee	23 : 23	16,21	58:21
271:18,19	150:6,8	24 : 5	348:4,5	60:12
274:3,21	325:23	25:14,23	Compenso	77:24
coming 9:8	common	33:2	276:22	78:10
_	38:12		277:1	79:18
97:14		53:23	281:23	80:3 86:2
100:5	communicat	54:3 55:5	283:10,24	112:24
152:7	е	56:3 64:5		1 10.1,0,7
161:9	216:11,12	71:17,20	284:4	121:7
232:18	241:14	72:16	298:18,21	127:21
250:12	communicat	79:7 88:2	,24	131:6,11
251:18	ed 67:25	96:18	299:20,21	146:20
257:10	68:3	103:16	competenci	147:24
263:24	148:21	105:2	es 330:8	148:5,7
304:5	149:2,7	106:5	gomm1 = ± =	158:11,12
311:13,22	143.4,/	113:13	complete	171:8
	1			I

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 06-11-2019	Page 3/5	of 439
172:24	conclusion	118:20	consistenc	169:18
174:21	s 116:15	connected	y 345:24	contained
213:1	conditione	40:24	consistent	320:7
235:17	r 50:12	cons	5:21 23:6	containing
concepts	conditione	31:6,12	30:10	22:25
159:3	rs 50:19	143:16	170:14	28:9
237:10			176:1	
concern	conditions	consensus 116:13	181:23,24	contains
44:4	261:14	150:11,16	consistent	317:17
151:24,25	conduct	,18	ly 306:4	contemplat
152:4,6,1	209:9	151:4,6,9	constantly	ed 40:25
1,13	conference	,12	199:22	331:3,12
213:3,5,9	48:6		279:7	content
287:4	81:14	<pre>conservati on 59:13</pre>		131:25
332:14	conference	61:23	consult	132:7,17,
333:12	s 159:23	62:21	25:13 , 25	19 , 25
concerned		172:22	26:22	255 : 19
6:1 45:12	confess		27:13,18, 21	320:19
74:6	5:17	consider		321:23
147:15	confidenti	24:12	consulting	322:4,6
151:16	al 6:19	27:20 28:14	135:2	330:4
184:21	166:7,12	28:14 87:16	172:13	contentiou
198:22	191:6,12,	97:15	200:25	s 354:1
199:25 221:2,7	16 192:2	117:8	276:23 277:1	contents
243:9	209:15	180:2		3:1
288:21	317:18,21	193:12	consults	246:25
	320:12,15	277 : 25	25 : 24	context
concerning	355:15	considerat	cont	34:3 37:9
305:8	confirm	ion 7:20	169:17	192:24
concerns	52:7	102:5,18	contact	220:22
44:11,13,	confirmati	120:12	17 : 10	285:23
17,25	on 321:2	121:13	41:4	341:14
45:16,20	confirmed	122:2	85 : 14	continual
147:21	270:15	126:20	107:7	240:7
151:4	317:17	223:13	110:18,21	
173:19,22 287:6,16,	320:22	224:12,15	203:19	continuall
18,20	333:7	considerat	205:1	y 207:7
294:24	334:7,9	ions	206:23	continue
295:1,12,	339:2	334:20	222:16	32:22
15,17	conflict		226:4,14	36:9
	353:19,20	<pre>considered 27:13</pre>	contacted	38:11
concession 312:6	,23	148:13	201:24	50:15
	confused	230:10	203:13	66:17 77:15
conclude	267:15		206:24	78:15
30:15	317:6	considerin	226:8	158:17
conclusion		g 117:2	271:17	235:9
29:10	congratula	147:11 333:9	contacts	267:12
116:11	tes	JJJ•9	40:18	278:8
1	i			i

	. IC COHHINGWO	00 00 11 2013	rage 370	OI 433
289:14,16	contribute	212:23	230:25	22
340:10	d 323:11	222:2	232:10	352 : 15 , 16
350:16	contributi	223:17	237:1,3	, 19
continued	ng 343:16	224:3,4	251 : 25	cooperatio
3:6 8:1	_	227:7	253:12	n 26:8
11:3 18:8	control	230:12	275 : 2	
57:10	40:4	235 : 2	281:4	cooperativ
58:7 66:2	204:10	244:3	282 : 7	e 125:2,3
76:4 91:1	332:22	279 : 15	291:11	Cooper's
125:21	333:3,5	280:14	292 : 23	22:11
126:7	controller	281 : 25	310:12,14	155:1,13
145:3	326:8	282:2,9	convince	272:5 , 9
186:20	conver	283:16	175:7	copied
188:7	196:17	304:14	254:23	8:13
190:11		335:3	convoluted	39:17
195:19	conversa	353:16	70:11	145:13
209:3	282:1	conversati		205:23,25
249:17	conversati	ons 17:22	cooper	210:22
250:20	on 9:7,16	18:13	2:12	219:20
268:5	15:21,25	21:8,10,1	8:12,15	263:7
274:13	16:7,16	2,14	9:5 17:21	272 : 1
318:21	25:12	41:10	19:6	334:4
325:9	28:3	43:12,22	21:20	
327:1	35:25	44:1,21,2	22:11	copies 126:17
328:7	36:6,8	3 45:11	24:22	139:14
329:16	40:21	53:4,8,11	25:6	261:4
354:6	41:6	56 : 5	29:25	
355:5	42:25	58 : 25	39:20,22 40:8,19,2	copy 67:21
continuing	43:8,16	59 : 14	3 41:4	69:3
33:4	47:4	60:1,8,9		126:9,12
41:24	52:19,25	63:23	107:4,19 109:15	173:11
contract	55:23	64:20	112:6	248:9
65:24	60:5	66:23	115:21	256:2
276:25	62:1,3	67:5,11,1	116:1,9	260:7,11,
277:3,8,1	68:14	5,16,18	119:17	15 261:1
0,11,13,1	69:7,17,1	70:23	121:10	305:8
5 278:20	9 70:21	80:11	125:24	321:17
280:3	73:15	82 : 23 87 : 25	126:9	Corp
281:23	81:20,22	130:18,22	127 : 13	201:21
	83:1,14	152:20	155:12	corporate
contractor	88:17,22, 24	155:9	161:23	57 : 14
s 213:13	89:2,8,22	157:10	197 : 7	305:9
contracts	104:25	169:20	217:4,18,	Corporatio
230:5	110:20,25	182:22	21,23	n 2:8,22
251:21	115:23	192:23	219:1,6	·
contrary	116:2,5	193:1	283:23	corporatio
238:6	148:12,16	194:19	307 : 14	n's
contribute	153:20,25	196:17	308:17	258 : 20
232:16	155:8	198:15	313:2,12,	corr
232.10	163:1	211:20,22	17,19,21,	
1	I	·		

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO)D 06-11-2019	Page 3//	OI 439
130:22	311:22	11	124:12,15	5 131:5
correct	312:12,25	cost	,22,25	council's
12:23	313:13	179:11	125:1,2,8	101:2
23:8 28:3	319:12	225:17	126:19	103:7
32:16	320:7	226:18	128:6	
34:4	321:18,19	291:19	129:9,14	Councils
47:23	327:12	292:4,12	130:13,20	349:8
64:8	328:1,9	305:19	,24	Council's
65:4,18	329:5,22	346:14	131:7,19	320:6
84:23	330:12	354:19	135:1,24	350 : 25
85:22	331:4,10		136:4	aaumaa 1
102:11,23	332:23	costs	137:16	counsel
111:7	334:16	13:14	139:8	2:3,5,10,
114:17	340:21	53 : 7	141:21	14 6:4
115:15	342:23	177:9	142:2,5,6	144:13
117:3,18	346:10	180:15	148:20	243:6
117:3,10	348:5	226:23	149:1,9,1	337:11
120:6,10	354:22	290:8,10,	6 , 23	counsel's
121:11	356:10	12	161:16	145:6
127:14	358:5,13,	291:3,10,	167:23	countercla
129:11,16	16 359:20	13	196:19,21	ims 7:12
,22 132:5	correctly	292:10,19	197 : 12	
134:15	11:20	346:4,8	204:8	couple
136:21		347:21	208:15	11 : 17
138:7	correctnes	348:4	212:5	133:8
142:21,25	s 264:10	350:11	218:6	166:13
143:4	correspond	council	230:24	185:16
154:18	ence	1:18 8:20	233:2,5,1	188:19
158:23	5:16,22	23:1,5	9	192:9
160:16	6:3,10	25 : 4	235:12,17	207:2
162:20	7:14 30:6	26:5,21	, 21	211:7
166:19	35:7	28:10,13,	236:17,20	328:23
171:22	91:18	15 31:23	237:5	344:20
174:10	92:16	37 : 20	240:23	course
177:14,22	128:25	96:3,5,10	241:14	334 : 25
178:6	169:12	,11,22	246:16	court 5:20
189:14	220:22	97:6,8,14	251 : 10	
190:3	282:22	,21 98:9	255 : 5	6:3,15,19
202:20	301:21	99:1,11,1	258:16,25	302:17 316:4
214:9	309:12,21	4 100:9	259:4,6,9	310:4
224:10	·	101:18,19	,10,16,18	cover
242:21	correspond	,23	262:6,10,	248:5
254:3	ent 7:10	103:14,21	20 263:9	covered
258:23	Corrine	104:2,15	320:18	245:5
261:7	244:19	106:13	323:23	346:16
264:20	246:4	108:20	334:19	
282:25	247:4,5	115:7	348:24	CPS0002122
289:6,21,	253:9	116:7	350:15	4:3
24 294:21	Corrine's	120:5	353:1	CPS0005636
309:23	246:9,10,	121:2	Councillor	4:19
310:18	210.5,10,	123:2,14	129:1,8,2	321:9
			,_,	

INQUIRI	. re commingwoc	00-11-2013	rage 376	01 439
CPS2001	224:12	darned	167:2,4	134:9
9:18	263:6	242:14	173:1	154:6
CPS2122	criticized	data	196:25	161:9,22
28:19	347:3	64:6,11,1	198:10	164:17
	348:18	5,22 65:3	234:13	173:3
CPS2151		176:9,22	236:9	debt 103:8
111:14	cross	178:20	275 : 5	197:9
CPS4397	192:15		288 : 7	
131:19	213:8	date 6:11	312:10	dec 38:15
138:17	267:3	29:15,18,	314:2	December
139:14	crossed	25 131:16	325:1,2	228:4,22
CPS6891	244:5,11	156:8,9	335:17	229:21
195:21	cross-	167:24	340:2	231:20
	examinati	193:16 199:23	days 167:6	235:4,12
crack	on 3:7	201:19	168:13	236:20,25
267:5	6:13	238:11	239:20	242:11
craft	315:23	273:22	265:21	262:23
208:21		287:10,16	dead	263:11
crazy	cross-	300:9	109:10	333:12,19
199:11	examining	331:6		,22
	307:23		deadline	335:22,23
crea	CSI 211:23	dated	30:7	decide
202:23	cue 189:25	57 : 12	109:10,16	24:13
create		202:11	,20 110:2	102:1
105:1	current	210:22	214:22	128:3
173:21	343:7	296:16	deadlines	267:17
293:2	Currier	298:12	199:5	322:2
created	5 : 17	Dave 337:2	deal	decided
131:20	customer	David	113:11	27:14
134:7	105:11	13:24	159:13	42:6
145:9	200:6	107:1,8,1	261:25	85:13
180:3	211:10,14	2 111:22	262:21,25	123:14
292:15,16	212:4	113:9	293:9	124:7
creating	customers	116:3	295:18	133:16
132:7	105:9	161:22	315:18	174:1
202:23	113:15	173:3	dealing	deciding
creation	198:24	184:12,13	203:5	36:22
134:6	199:9,11,	335:6	270:16	decision
201:4	12	day 11:13	dealings	36:17,20
	200:4,7	28:23	318:13	37:8,13
creative	329:19,22	35 : 13		38:4,15,1
288:3		38:14	dealt 29:5	9,23
credit		42:15,23	131:3	85:24
77:8	 Dan	49:21	Dean 11:12	137:12
creditors	281:3,5	68:12	12:15,21	145:16
198:15,25	·	70:16	97 : 4	146:22
	Daniel	107:6	107:9	214:5
cri 204:25	253:8	111:9	111:24	231:9
criteria	darn 68:10	151:18	113:10	233:2
223:9		166:22	116:3	

	. TO COMMINGNO	OD 00 11 2013	1 age 373	<u> </u>
272:5,9,1	defined	98:8	237:23	144:10
2 286:5	357 : 7	99:13,16,	241:7	225 : 16
289:4,8,1	definitive	21	244:24	226:18
9 295:9	89:21	100:5,11	245:2	252 : 21
337:20		115:9	252 : 8	details
decisions	definitive	121:3	270:5	82:1
36:25	ly 112:15	149:10,13	286:3	103:22
132:25	delay	150:5,8	287:23	225:20
133:11	80:20	151:1	290:2,5	313:23
145:18		154:11	301:15	
146:13,17	delegated	184:10	305:7	determine
198:5,6,2	25:19	246:14	describing	52:1
1 236:18	deleted	251 : 16	55:5	234:25
	94:14,18,	269:4,6	77:19	254:6
deck 115:4	20 95:17	308:17	168:22	280:22
131:18,21	deliberati	312:21	219:21	282:4
,25 132:7	ons	313:2,12,	245:20	357 : 25
255:6,11,	124:13	15,16,18,		determined
22 256:18	167:25	22	descriptio	171:5
258:21	236:17	351:2,13,	n 4:2	determinin
261:2,6		14,15,17	97 : 2	g 264:1
declaratio	deliver	352:7 , 20	114:19	_
n 288:11	214:18	derogatory	245:25	developing
declared	delivered	72 : 9	273:18	353 : 3
270:7	141:11		descriptio	device
288:9	142:15	describe	n's 330:4	10:17
290:6,7	318:24	48:9	design	
·	demand	57:19	60:9	Devonleigh
declines	61:23	99:18		173:15
39:21	62:21	described	designated	di 44:6
decrease	172:22	25 : 11	202:14	dictate
232:18		44:12	desirable	133:23
decreased	demean	85 : 21	196:21	
235:19	322:24	107:16	215:1	died 86:7
	Dennis	118:6	desire	dif 63:18
deducted	219:22	247:1	356:12	difference
292:13,20	221:1	346:17		34:6,7
deduction	deodorizer	describes	desires	89:4
291:6	303:16	35:7 , 12	47 : 2	114:4
292:5		41:13	desperatel	144:6
deemed	department	42:13	y 199:21	145:15
151:12	220:7	55 : 3	doatmore	205:24
	239:25	95 : 25	<pre>destroy 50:3</pre>	321 : 5
deeply	346:9	136:8		difference
199:25	departure	156:8	detail	
defer	46:11	160:8	31:15,19	s 320:23
83:17	depreciate	166:4	321:1	different
84:1	33:2	168:21	detailed	7:18 21:3
deferring		187:2	35 : 18	62:23 , 24
50:11	deputy	188:9	36:2	101:24
1 20.11	97:9,19	225:11		125:13

INQUIR	I LE COLLINGWOO	00 11 2013	rage 300	01 437
140:9	101:24	disagree	263:18	216:4
154:9,12	103:13,15	121:6	289:1	223:22
159:24	105:5	150:20	359:12	224:1,17,
162:5	141:24	222:2	discussed	19
179:7	147:25	327:5		229:3,19
185:7	149:17	337:13	115:13,22	231:12,15
205:7	212:5		116:25	21
213:9,12,	251:13,15	disagreed	118:11,16	234:24
17 244:20	259:14,19	354:1	, 19	238:6
264:7	350:25	disagreeme	120:21	251:9
266:10		nt 146:9	167:18	281:1
327:10	directions		188:15	284:1,3
335:11	20:1,9	disappoint	195:5	310:9
333.11	228:11	ing	227 : 22	319:6
differentl	directive	315 : 17	348:6	335:10
y 216:19	109:18,25	disbanded	discusses	
difficult	1	228:4	276:21	338:23
53:6,14	directives			339:7,16
63:18	109:19	disburseme	discussing	340:8
239:6,7,1	directly	nt	8:11 12:9	347:1
8 345:9	40:15	298:17,24	33:16	351:7
0 343:9	45:9	disclose	116:24	356:14
difficulti	104:23	53 : 22	124:20	discussion
es 310:21	169:21	151 : 20	143:13	s 9:3
difficulty	222:10	179:18,23	153:20	12:1,4
14:5	259:14	185:10	194:5	13:5,13
	270:17		305:9	15:6,13
diligent	298:5	disclosed	discussion	24:16
272:2	316:17	184:5	9:11,13	31:16
diligently	322:2	disclosure	11:20	33:5
109:8	346:8	152:7,16	26:17	36 : 25
		184:20	37 : 15	37:1,2,12
diminutive	director	221:13	38:6	,17
72:24	14:8,16,2		39:1,3	38:1,3
Dion 283:7	4 201:5	discrete	40:17	42:9 51:5
4:	256:16	185:16	52:15	57:21,24
direct	directors	discu	55:9	58:3,21
22:20	11:25	36:25	70:15	59:2,8,17
28:2	13:4,14	discuss		61:4 65:9
154:22	19:10,19	13:7,10	97:8	
258:22	20:5	29:1 37:7	107:13,18	
302:16	108:7,25		108:10,24	2
321:22	128:13	60:12	110:9	_
341:16	156:10,24	64:21	112:8	82:4,10,1
directed	180:3	106:11,15	116:1	4 , 20
295:13	196:5,12,	,23 111:5	118:8	87:17
direction	150.5,12,	123:12	128:13	105:5
8:21,24		128:2	147:20	106:18,22
· ·	dis 107:23	157:17,22	150:1,2	107:23
27:11,22	121:4	161:13	187:6,9	109:3,4
31:23	disadvanta	181:5	188:25	112:24
87:10,11,	ges 139:3	211:12	203:22	114:9
13 98:6	","	215:17,21	212:16	115:4,19

	TE COLLINGWOO)D 00 11 2013	rage 301	OI 439
122:5,8	d 221:17	95:24	ion	205:21
123:8	distributi	96:5 97:1	162:13	218:18
124:2,4,2	ng 289:23	128:20	270:13	228:7
1 147:17	ng 209:23	135:5	349:14	238:23
156:17	distributo	156:3	documents	264:7
157 : 13	r's	160:3		268:18,22
169:14	344:23	165:24	5:16 6:19 81:9	269:1,19
170:3	dividend	168:16	98:20	273:24
171:4	146:18	170:11,13	99:7	274 : 2
183:7	236:7	, 18	160:11	316:25
192:10,14	252:10,12	185:17	170:20	354 : 20
, 17 193:5	253:13,16	186:22	170:20	357 : 15
194:17	,19	194:14		dotted
209:8	254:7,15,	195:22	175:24	244:5,11
211:14	16	197:5	195:6	,
212:6	263:18,19	200:24	205:23	double
214:20	,24,25	201:4	209:8	355 : 6
220:10	264:1,3,6	202:4	210:12	doubt
221:12	270:13,21	210:23,25	222:15	353:21
222:4	270:13,21	212:21	235:7	
225:14,22	14	220:16	261:15	Doug
228:23	288:4,8,9	225:6	269:16	184:13
232:4	,12,22	237:17	321:8	draconian
234:5	290:3,6	241:5	dog 171:10	334:24
245:3,14	290:3,6	243:1,22	doghouse	draft 11:8
246:14	292:5,13,	246:8	48:10,17	22:10,11
249:1	15,16,17	247:2		29:23
259:16	293:4	252:5	dollar	55:4 77:2
262:5	342:22	258:8	173:13	192:5
271:2	347:4	265:2	286:25	244:7,8,9
300:12	351:21	268:7	dollars	,12,22
308:18	354:9,16	269:24	80:1	245:1,18,
309:5	355:6	272:16	169:19	20,25
310:4		274:18	175:8,14	246:5
311:18	dividends	276:16	253:24	248:4
332:5	252:24	282:11	298:25	252:11
339:22	254:13	285:25	299:23	256:9
340:3	264:5	286:2	300:4,15,	263:21
352:22	270:7	287:22	18	287:24
disseminat	354:19	294:23	DONALD 3:5	288:7
e 208:16	doc 328:16	296:10	5:7	316:22
	document	298:4,6		317:13
disseminat	6:2,17	299:14	done 20:18	319:19
ed 271:16	8:6 16:4	300:24	31:9	320:22,24
disseminat	22:2	305:2	84:19	,
ion	27:24	314:4	89:6	drafted
260:21	35:2	316:10	110:8,11,	8:11 9:5
	39:12	323:12,14	14,15	65:23
dissolved	46:5	324:9	175:1	115:4
356:10	55:2,21	334:5	182:3,9	255:11
distribute	92:20	documentat	184:19	256:12
	J			

	. Te COLLINGWOC	9B 00 11 2019	raye 302	91 199
260:17	EA 240:2	250:23	28:4,8	6
263:6	earlier	270:15	29:14,19,	64:8,13,1
drafting		306:2	22	6 , 23
205:18	178:14	334:25	30:2,12,1	65:4,11,1
	233:15		7 31:20	8 , 21
243:3	257:11	edit	32:4,16,2	· ·
256:2	261:24	132:14	0	67:1,13,2
260:8,12	317:17	editor	33:20 , 25	3
263:13,15	320:21	285:5	34:5,11,1	
drafts	321:3,12,	Ed's 83:18	6,20	,19,23
215:7	22 329:1	163:24	36:5,19,2	
278:16	331:14		4	11,20
drastic	342:25	educated	37:10,14	70:4,7
198:21	345:14,23	332 : 12	38:5,20,2	
190.21	early 8:19	Edwards	4 39:4	13,18
drasticall	43:11	129:1,8,2	40:20	72:18,22
y 199:14	84:16	5 131:6	41:1,8,18	· ·
drop	86:21		,21	74:4,9,13
162:14	90:9	Edwin 2:16	42:7,11,2	
198:24	245:10	3:5 5:5,7	4	75:3,7,13
	266:2	8:4	43:4,13,2	
due 209:6	339:3,25	9:6,15,22	3	77:20
288:4	354:19	10:2,5,8,	44:14,22	
during		13,19,22	45:14,21	79:8
18:13	earth	11:1	46:14,21	
34:1 69:7	49:25	12:3,12,1	22,25	81:21
97:8	easier	9,23	47:10,14,	
126:10	35:24	13:7,10,1	23	1
136:9	132:22	6	48:1,16,2	_
167:17	190:22	14:11,20	4	3
168:6	316:11	15:2,9,15	49:2,6,12	
173:20	easily	,22	,20	4
192:15	47 : 5	16:2,8,13	51:7,21	85:15,22,
211:16	67 : 17	,17,22	52:3,8,12	
214:15		17:1,7,12	,16,22	86:12 , 14
233:16	easy 47:5	,17,24	53:3,13,1	•
285:9	240:15	18:12,17,	9,25	88:4,20
299:4	economies	21	54:6,11,1	· ·
320:18	114:13	19:1,8,13	9,24	9 90:6
323:10	128:11	,21,25	55:10,14,	
326:8	Ed 8:24	20:8,14,2	19 56:4	92:12,18
327:19	76 : 15	4	57 : 24	93:2,6,8,
346:20	81:2 91:7	21:7,11,1	58:4,24	11,17,24
duties	181:4	7	59:5,9	94:1,10,1
120:14,22	187:4	23:8,11,1	60:4,14,1	
120:14,22	202:14	8	7,20,25	95:4,9,11
180:11	204:4	24:1,6,10	61:6,11,1	
272:2	221:14	,14,19	6,22	96:19,23
2 / 2 • 2	225:20	25:1,9,15	62:2,15,2	
	245:4	26:3,13,1 9	0	99:21
E	246:9		63:5,10,1	100:14,19
		27:16,20	, -,-	, = -

_		<u>.</u>			
	,24	15 , 22	164:7,16	196:16	236:22,24
	101:8,15	132:1,5,8	165:3,11,	197:23	237:5,11
	102:7,15,	,12,18	17	198:12	238:15
	20,23	133:3,14,	166:19,25	199:6,10	239:2,11,
	103:1,6,1	20,24	167:3,8,1	200:5,11	15 , 24
	7,20	134:3,7,1	3,16,19	201:7	240:20
	104:7,17,	9 135:19	168:8,11	202:1,21	241:20
	21,24	136:4,21,	169:1,6,2	203:10	242:6,21,
	105:3,7,1	24	4	204:1,23	23
	0,16,21,2	137:6,9,1	170:4,9,1	205:6,11	243:11 , 16
	4	3,18,24	6 , 23	206:16,21	, 23
	106:2,6,1	138:1,7,1	171:2,22	207:11,17	245:16 , 21
	4,19	1,20	172:4,8,1	,20,23	246:6
	107:5,21	139:9,17,	5	208:2,9,1	247:3,15,
	108:3,8	19,24	173:17,24	2,24	21
	109:1,17,	140:4,16,	174:3,10,	209:12,18	248:3,11,
	23	21	15,18	210:2,5,9	14,24
	110:4,13,	141:6,13,	175:11,16	,14	249:9,12
	17	17	,21	211:18,21	250:1,5,9
	111:1,7	142:4,21,	176:3,11,	212:8,19,	251:2,11,
	112:9	25 143:4	20,24	24	16 253 : 15
	113:1,7,2	144:2	177:2,7,1	213:2,6,2	254:14
	2	145:12,17	0,14,17,2	1	255:3,12,
	114:17,25	146:23	2,25	214:3,8,1	20,24
	115:15,24	147:2,7,1	178:3,7,1	7,24	256:4,11,
	116:14,25	3,23	1,22	215:20,23	15
	117:3,6,1	148:15,24	179:6,20,	216:23	257:17 , 22
	1,18,21	149:5,8,2	25 180:6	217:1,7,1	258:1,24
	118:5,13,	0,25	181:10	3,15,20,2	259:3,8,1
	23	150:9,14,	182:1,24	4 218:14	3,22,25
	119:2,5,8	22	183:6,19,	219:3,9	260:4,9,1
	,10,12,14	151:8,23	24	220:14	3,18
	,16,19,24	152:5,12,	184:7,18	221:20	261:3,7,1
	120:6,10,	17,24	185:5,13	222:1,13,	
	16,24	153:2,8,1	186:2,6,9	24 223:16	
	121:4,6,1	0,14,24	, 12	224:10,14	
	1,15,22	154:5,18,	187:11,19	,18 225:3	
	122:3,11,	21	,23,25	226:1,13,	264:12,15
	14	155:3,14,	188:12,16	20	,21
	123:5,10,	21	189:4,13,	227:8,17	268:15,19
	13	156:1,20	20	228:6,13,	269:5,10,
	124:17,24	157:8,16,	190:2,6,1	18,25	14 270:24
	126:11,16	20	4,20,24	229:6,14,	272:7,11,
	,23,25	158:14,23	191:8,13,	22	25
	127:10,14	159:5	17	230:3,11	273:5,20
	,18,22	160:16,20	192:3,7,1	231:10,17	274:9,17,
	128:5,18	161:7,20	3,21	,23	24
	129:2,11,	162:2,20,	193:3,7,1	232:6,20,	275:11,15
	16,22	25	5,23	23 233:24	,22,24
	130:2,21	163:3,8,1	194:9,16	234:21	276:9
	131:8,12,	4,18	195:12,17	235:14,20	277:5,9,1

	INQUINI	TE COTTINGMOC	7B 00 11 2013	rage 304	OI 439
ſ	6 278:18	320:8,13	effect	0	249:3
	279:3,7,1	321:4,19,	79:20	235:18,24	263:12
	1,24	24	. 66	256:13	274:22
	280:5,13	322:5,10,	effectivel	259:19	275:9
	281:2,10,	16 323 : 17	y 228:4	282 : 1	276:10
	13,19,24	324:10,23	efficacy	312:24	280:8,25
	282:8	325:4,18	63:14	313:2	295:12,17
	283:15,20	326:2,13,	176:10	322:19	342:4
	284:5,11	18	177:6	335:4,8	348:18
	285:22	327:5,11	efficienci	336:21	
	286:15,17	328:12	es 105:2		email
	287:8,13,	329:11,18		elections	8:13,14
	17	330:13,17	233:12	338:19	9:11
	289:3,6,9	331:5,9,1	efficiency	electric	11:5,6,7,
	,21,24	3,18	63:14	97:10 , 11	12,18
	291:8,21	332:1,9,2	176:9	electricit	13:11,22
	292:6,14,	4	177:6		14:12
	21	333:4,15,	effort	y 35:20	15:1,3
	294:3,8,1	24	176:8	36 : 3	17:4
	1,16,21	334:2,17	178:18	159:11 , 17	18:25
	295:3,14,	335:25	245:4	elicit	20:15,20,
	19,24	336:14	245:4	208:8	25 21:6
	296:24	337:12	efforts	eliminated	25 : 2
	290.24		78:18	358 : 1	28:20,21
		338:4,14	199:16	330.1	30:19,20
	15,19,25	339:5,10	ЕНН0000141	eloquent	39:17 , 18
	299:3,9,2 5	340:1,22	4:18	339:12	40:25
	-	341:7,12,		eloquently	41:17,20
	300:8,13,	17,25	ehh000141	123:22	46:4,6
	17,21	342:6,14,	323:12		53:15
	301:5,22	23	ЕНН141	else 20:22	55 : 8
	302:1,11,	343:3,5,1	316:3	38:4,23	56:13
	18,23	8,23		39:3,5	70:12
	303:1,6,9	344:1	eight 84:6	40:23	76:11,12,
	,17	345:21	89:19,20	60:3	14 80:18
	304:1,6,1	346:11,21	95:21	61:20	81:22
	7,21	347:12,18	112:10	75 : 22	82:5
	306:7,13	,22,25	either	132:6,24	83:12
	307:6,20	348:8,12,	10:10	137 : 8	86:20
	308:3	15,17,22	12:20	172 : 6	90:3
	309:13,18	349:21	68:6	184:12	91:4,5,25
	,22	350:13,19	88:18	185:2	92:7 94:8
	313:9,14	351:3,17	108:11,21	203:23	111:1,19,
	314:8	352:10,14	134:10	206:11,12	20
	315:2	,18,21	140:7	, 19	112:3,17
	316:6,9,2	353 : 7	159:3	207:25	128:25
	0	354:11,14	176:14	208:1,4	129:13,18
	317:2,5,9	355:1,14,	213:7	210:6	130:9
	,15,23	17 356:11	230:23	228:5	134:5
	318:11	357:11,17	232:16	233:9,19	156:21,22
	319:3,14,	358:6,8	233:21	240:18	162:24
	17 , 25	359:14	234:7,8,2	242:22,24	166:4,6,7
			201.1,0,2		100.4,0,7

	i ic condinowo		rage 505	01 100
,20	322:20	65:13 , 16	-Bulletin	321:2
167:12	emails	82:15 , 16	285:6	Erling's
168:14	42:14	138:23	entire	320 : 21
169:12	68:12	152:8	119:23	
180:25	70:11	153:11	147:17	erosion
187:3	90:14	238:8		293:18,25
188:8	93:15	258 : 19	entitled	error
194:3,5	94:4,17,2	engagement	210:23	147:3
197:6,13	0	136:16	entity	264:17
202:9,10	95:2,6,14	153 : 6	38:10	errors
210:20	,15 197:7	258 : 22	122:21	147:5,8
219:17,18	199:22		277 : 23	323:25
,21	207:6	engineerin	305:9	324:1
220:22	244:25	g 200:25	envelopes	
221:1,9	252:9	enhancemen	223:23	espouse
222:17	295:6	t 128:9		100:6,12
225:12	297:14,18	enhancemen	enviable	essentiall
226:24	306:20	ts 140:23	10:17	y 358:5
241:7	319:9	CS 140:23	environmen	-
244:17,20	323:18	enhancer	t 50:3	establish
245:12,13		175:10		77:1
246:7	embarked	enough's	environmen	establishe
247:4	183:8	358 : 22	tal 179:8	d 305:25
248:13	embarrassi	359:5	182:3	estimate
249:25	ng 197:18		envisaged	11:21
252:10	199:2	enquiries	332:25	12:10,14
253:7	emphasize	82:19	envision	349:17
270:6	212:15	ensure	63:13	
271:20		105:19	233:20	estimated
282:21	employee	113:14		253:1
283:13	317:19	114:15	envisioned	et 12:6
288:18	320:6	117:15	136:16	76 : 24
296:15,23	employees	122:6	332:25	124:21
301:16,18	221:10,16	252 : 2	envisionin	139:4
302:3	222:4	268:12	g 65:2	268:11
305:7	encourage	326 : 5	EPCOR	271:25
308:9	164:19	353 : 11	357:7,12,	288:5
312:3	307:9	ensuring	18	347 : 4
315:17		244:4		evaluate
316:4,8	energy		EPCOR's	135:12
317:12	49:23,25	enter	358:11	
318:14,23	50:8,9	20:12	equal 32:9	evaluation
320:17	162:8,9	21:5,16	127:4	9:4 201:4
321:9,11,	298:19	entered		evening
22	Enersource	19:11 , 24	Eric 181:1	237:23
322:1,3	162:3	20:6	219:19	event 6:11
323:6,12	engage	21:18	285:10,11	40:11
333:20,23	engage 135:21	33:18	Erling	144:18
337:22	203:16	272 : 22	11:7	146:14
emailed		Enterprise	35:13	170:21
41:14	engaged			I / U • Z I
1	i	i l		

INQUINI	. le COLLINGWO	JD 00-11-2019	raye 300	01 439
266:7	128:21,24	exactly	295:18	exercise
345:1,4	129:18	11:14	344:6	103:5
events	135:16	14:13	examples	exhausted
283:3	136:18	15:4 43:8	285:18	75:24
293:20	151:19	49:2		
344:6	153:19	52 : 16	exceeds	Exhibit
	160:12	67 : 16	11:21	4:2
eventually	185:7	92:1	13:1	Exhibits
33:6	190:16	98:18	excellent	3:3 4:1
198:9	192:6	113:2	241:25	ex-mayor
346:6	193:9	139:10	excellentl	5:16
everybody	194:6	153:17	y 328:11	
151:10	213:23	154:1	_	expand
192:1	214:2	172:25	except	165 : 7
227:23	215:17	182:15	14:14	336:18
229:15	218:23,25	196:16	15:15	expect
240:14	219:5	209:20	16:18	63 : 10
248:6	227:2	222:14	157:22	81:25
334:24	229:11	230:22	227:23	87:3,8
348:18	239:5,9,1	234:12	231:4	101:8
everybody'	4,19	254:6	284:5	134:11
s 142:16	240:7,18	274:9	307:1	138:21
157:23	246:23	313:23	exchange	139:6
186:13	253:21	321:6	82:6	176:12
315:7	257:12	334:18	202:10	225:19
	266:23	337:1	241:7	259 : 25
everything	268:9	353 : 5	252:8,10	263:14
61:17	270:19	examinatio	253:8	270:6
72:2 81:23,24	273:17	n 3:6 8:1	283:13	expectatio
98:17,21	280:3 293:8	99:18	exchanged	n 41:5
102:10		192:16	42:14	343:1
148:4	307:13,16 ,19 314:5	265:22		
185:2	329:2,25	315:13	excited	expectatio
256:5	330:2	examinatio	64:18 149:10,23	ns 80:21
264:19	332:10	ns 265:18	•	156:13
273:4	345:14		exclusivel	263:19
342:15	346:2	examine	y 306:1	expected
353:21	353:18	36:12	excuse	157 : 11
	356:1,8	267:7	84:17	238:10,12
evidence	359:12	274:23 324:14	87 : 21	270:9
5:18		324:14	226:2	285:18
6:7,15,17	evidence-	examined	255:15	expense
,18,20 7:21	in-chief	36:11,18,	executive	278 : 1
17:20	152:25	22	156:10	279:6
34:14	157:21	examining	201:5	Avnences
72:24	213:7	22:22	256:16	expenses 33:1
94:7	EVP 211:6			279:8
102:4	exact	example 52:21	executives	356:20
115:12	336:25	123:15	121:24	
118:10		229:9,13	149:14	experience
		229 : 9 , 13		

111001111	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	00 00 11 2013	1 age 307	<u> </u>
151:9	270:22,23	15 : 1,16	factors	106:7
176:12	292:19	16:8	343:17	Fanshawe
203:6	explorator	17:18	Fagen	174:7
327:15	y	36:11	181:1	
experience	160:13,18	44:17	219:19	fared
s 342:8		51 : 19	220:24	293:9
	explore	63 : 24	221:11,19	farther
expert	31:3	64 : 21	285:10	252:22
127:17,20	33:23	67 : 25		fast
expertise	34:9	78 : 21	failed	250:11
203:2	express	94:20	349:13	
215:11	315:12	100:6,9	fair	favour
228:15	expressing	109:16	23:21,25	21:1
250:15	294:24	120:12	24:1	February
experts	295:17	123:13	36:16,19	11:7 15:6
127:16		138:22	107:20	17 : 6
	extend	139:6	114:24	26:11,15
explain	50:23	149:16	143:23	318:25
52:10	199:4	172:12	145:8	342:11
74:11	extended	180:5,7	154:15	fee 11:20
149:24	200:6	182:2	172:3,4	12:9 13:1
176:23	extent	192:17	207:14,15	296:19
233:19	40:4	194:20	214:1	
234:18	202:22	204:3	254 : 3	feedback
237:12		215:13	279 : 12	303:25
254:12	extra	218:4	348:23	304:2
306:10	249:4	222:25	fairly	feel 7:13
318:15	350:14	224:8	325 : 12	30:13,22
335:17 349:18	extremely	225:24	fairness	144:22
349:10	83:4	231:4 233:24	173:22	204:20
explained	310:22	233:24	310:16	feeling
48:11	312:15	244:7		43:23
142:9		18 250:13	faith	44:1 45:2
203:22	F	269:15	312:16	295:4
234:12,18	fa 106:6	277:22	fall 50:15	336:4
237:10		282:3	86 : 23	
272:2	face 73:10	291:13	90:11	feelings
327:17	facilitate	293:4	173:20	45:1
350:11	205:13	294:9	288:20	fees 135:2
358:7	269:1	295:9	familiar	293:2
explaining	facilitate	311:10	240:25	feet
235:17	d 205:21	316:21	268:14	109:24
236:20		334:18	326:1	
270:7	facilitato	336:20	333:23	fel 208:6
explains	r 203:2	344:18	334:1,3,4	felt 28:15
29:3	facility	349:8	,22	30:3 33:5
296:20	77:9		·	45:8
	fact	factor	familiarit	75:12,14
explanatio	14:15,18,	50:21 327:14	y 327:18	85:10
n 98:13	23	34/:14	family	86:4
252:21				

1110011(1	IC COHHINGWO	JD 00-11-2019	raye 300	01 437
115:1	299:22	financial-	56:9	161:1
116:6	fifty-five	based	60:16	163:25
133:7	175:14	355 : 25	62:12 , 17	164:8
134:14		6:	63 : 2	181 : 22
135:23,25	fifty-one	financiall	65:24	186:15
136:3,24	323:20	y 83:9	66:10	253:2
137:1,19	figure	financials	76:11	277:21
138:1	73:15	191:20	86:15,16	298:25
154:9,21	89:16	198:13	100:14	Five-forty
160:24	92:21	271 : 10	101:9	_
161:11	195:2	finding	135:8	270:4
178:23	206:6	239:18	146:13	flat
179:12	232:11	290:25	149:12	296:19
182:6		290:25	160:25	flesh
196:20	file 152:9	findings	178:23	148:1
204:23	filled	293:13	181:18	
205:4,19	121:2,3	fine 6:25	190:21	Florida
206:22,23	filtration	188:3	212:14	300:3,7
208:6,13,		208:23	223:23	flows
14,15	66:12	264:22	234:2	301:17,18
231:5,6	final	331:18	235:8	·
240:24	225:1	359:1	249:20	fly 73:10
244:16,17	243:20		260:23	focus 31:9
,18	246:2,5	finer	261:10	focused
246:17,18	247:1	103:22	273:6	33:16
248:6	320:22 , 25	226 : 6	277 : 7	
269:20	321 : 17	finest	278 : 11	focusing
271:15	322:13	328:13	279:13,25	78:19
274:3	finalized	e: : .1.	280:15	focusses
278:6	264:11	finish 198:8	287:19	330:6
279:12,16			290:3	folks
291:13,15	finally	248:4	293:10	
292:1	69:25	250:17	309:10	242:11 319:8
293:1	70:10,14	267:16	322:7	
303:21	306:23	finished	323:13	339:21
332:12	finance	37 : 23	325:1,2	345:9
348:7,22	270:20 , 25	267 : 3	326:9	followup
·	271:1	278 : 14	331:1,2	168:24
fibre 66:9	325:24	finishing	334:12	169:14
179:9	financial	311:10	339:3	follow-up
fiduciary	223:6,8,1		345:18	226:5
119:25	4	fire	350:25	
field	224:13,21	109:25		foot
285:17	252:25	firm 48:3	fish 69:15	320:10
	271:5	203:16,17	fit 62:24	force
fifteen	287 : 25	first 31:8	174:23	171:11
66:11	303:19	39:20,23	five	forced
fifth	338:8	45:16	84:17,18	124:8
196:3	339:15	47:18	98:15	
fifty	355:23	49:10,21	99:3	forefront
13:19	356 : 2	51:3,8	121:19	88:10
10.10		, -		

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 00-11-2019	raye 309	OI 439
90:16	38 : 16	35 : 2	Frank 1:7	358:18,21
forge	54 : 23	39:12	5:12 , 25	359 : 2 , 6
239:6	58 : 7	46:5	6:5 , 23	frankly
format.	76:17	55:2,20	7:3,17,24	234:1
forget	91 : 13	92:19	9:25	238:22
50:18	92 : 25	95:24	10:4,6,12	240:8
form	93:20	96:5 97:1	,15,20,24	241:3
180:19	95 : 3,7	128:20	18:4	258:2
201:18	115:8	156:3	57 : 1,5	346:23
305:20	117:2	160:3	75:19 , 23	351:10
322:24	123:14	165:24	89:25	Frederick
formally	125:5	168:16	90:23	2:16
225:21,25	148:9,10	170:11,13	125 : 15	5:9,14
· ·	149:17	,18	126:1	6:9,21,25
formatting	151:11	185:17	144:15,21	1 4 4 0 10
132:10	152:9	186:22	185:19,25	0.47 0 1.6
255:17	165:9	197:5	186:4,7,1	23 267:25
former	167:23	202:4	0,17	
7:20	197:13	220:16	187:15,21	
306:9	198:23	225:6	,24 188:2	233:7
308:10	204:16	237:17	189:7,16,	Freeman
311:21	221:6	241:5	21 190:4	170:6,14
355:25	225:2	243:1,22	195:7,14	222:8
formulas	228:1,11	246:8	204:18	£
288:14	233:1	247:2	205:3,9	frequent 41:4
	248:5	252:5	206:1,18	41:4
formulate	268:11	265:2	207:9,13,	Friday
31:22	296:21,22 297:8,14,	268:7	18,21,24	268:13
62:10	18 319:16	269:24 272:16	208:3,10,	307:13
formulated	327:22	276:16	23,25	325:3
107:11		282:11	247:19	friend
formulatin	forwarded	285:25	248:8,12, 15,19	144:9
g 61:18	94:6,7,17	286:2	249:6,19,	162:9
	, 24	287:22	249.0,19,	friendly
forth	95 : 13 , 18	294:23	250:3 , 6	158:3
250:12	134:9,12	299:14	265:6,10	285:15
fortunate	216:3	305:2	266:5,20	
203:4	217:16	316:10	267:2,9,2	front 99:7
forty	218:18	321:8	1 268:2	143:11
13:18	244:22	323:11,14	274:5	144:14
323:24	297:1	324:8	314:14,17	190:25
	319:11,21	334:5	,20,25	200:23
forty-five	, 22		315:6	245:6
300:4,14,	forwards	founded	318:2,6,9	291:22
18	220:24	330:13	325:6	307:17
forward	288:25	fourteen	326:23	310:16,17
11:12	Foundation	7:9	327 : 24	,23 311:1
20:18	8:6 10:3	fourth	328:2	312:1,11
21:1,21	22:2	196:3	329:6	316:15
33:15	27 : 24	343:11	353:15 , 25	frustratin

	. IC COHHINGWO	00 11 2013	rage 350	
g 306:14	336:6	184:20	277 : 18	gets 40:2
frustratio	337:7,21	197:10	337 : 17	112:4
n 130:4	338:1,5,2	235 : 5	344:16	118:19
	5	351 : 7		120:20
fry 69:15	339:8,24	355 : 5	G	267:15
Fryer 2:14	340:10,16	fully	Gajos 2:21	getting
3:7 96:1	,21,25	106:23	game	10:23
97:5	341:10,16	237:6	155:24	17:18
119:13	,19,23	295:18	156:9,18	31:9
253:9	342:1,10,	fulsome	157:19	68:11
265:18	21,24	150:1,2		87 : 17
267:17	343:4,6,2	227:2	gap 353:2	110:7
295:4,9,1	2,24		Garbutt	188:18
1,13,17,2	345:13,22	function	120:8	205:7,10,
0 296:2	346:12	199:20	gathering	21 242:10
315:11,23	347:6,15,	335:15		269:19
,24	20,23	348:1	64:11,15	271:5
316:1,7,1	348:3,11,	functional	65 : 2	288:21
1,23	14,16,19	60:9	gauge	308:20
317:3,7,1	349:15		160:25	311:24
1,16,25	350:10,18	fund 212:5	164:20	312:1
318:4,7,1	,21	funded	167:21	335:19
5,21,22	351:15	305 : 25	gauging	340:25
319:4,11,	352:5,12,	funding	162 : 18	342:17
15,22	16,19,23	198:14		347:25
320:5,11,	353:8,24	307:15	Ge 205:9	348:21
16	354:3,6,7	308:14	general	
321:7,20,	,12,15	310:23,24	45:10	gifting 212:4,7
25	355:3,16,	310:23,21	63 : 4	212:4,/
322:7,15	21 356:25	312:2	146:16	gist
323:7	357:16,23		192:22	312:19
324:7,13,	358:7,13,	funds	220:2	given
20,25	19,20	232:16	generally	12:13
325:9,10,	Fryer's	future	43:3,10,1	44:25
21	266:16	58:8	8,20	109:19
326:3,15,	294:24	98:15	209:7	126:2,20
20,25	full 13:23	105:20	233:16	128:21
327:1,2,9	32:10	114:16		140:2
,13	37:11	122:7,15,	genesis	167:23
328:1,7,8	73:1	25	99:6	178:19
,15,21	86:19	124:2,3,4	gentleman	193:10
329:16,17	97:16,20	, 16	81:13	204:20
,24	99:12,14	125:7 , 10	162:8	223:13
330:15,22	101:13,20	146:9,16	gon+lomon	224:12
331:1,7,1	113:25	158 : 25	gentlemen 106:18	229:10
0,15,19	116:15	166:11		239:1
332:6,19	117:4	173 : 2	111:5 306:4	254:10
333:2,6,1	140:6	232:25	300:4	261:4
7 , 25	143:15	234:23,24	George	263:18,23
334:6	152:7	236:15	2:12	271:15
335:18		237 : 7		
i	I			I

	TE COLLINGWOO)D 00 11 2013	raye 391	O1 433
272:3	5,19,23	124:7	355 : 10	26:25
293:8	94:5,8,15	grant	growth	96:24
304:7	,24	203:8	231:22	halfway
gives	95:2,7,14		232:15,25	35 : 8
54:23	, 15	granular	233:20	
108:21	296:22	31:22	234:19,23	hall 1:17
156:13	297:1,9,1	32:6,18 148:4	,24	251:23
252:21	0	194:18	235:17,24	hand 102:1
giving	Gmail's	292:7,22	237:7 , 9	handed
49:21	297:24	•	277 : 18	62 : 9
61:23	goal 103:5	<pre>great 50:5</pre>	356 : 7	handle
80:9	333:14	51:10	guarantee	130:5
86:16		60:21	59:22	148:6
152 : 7	goals	113:11	255 : 1	338:22
191:10	25:11	118:7		
205:5	332:8 , 20	189:14	guess 65:16	hands
206:3	gobbling	327:22		150:19
221:18	332:16	334:6 349:12	71:4 77:14	273:25
241:12	God 70:18	351:21	78:14	handwritte
254:8	16	358:11	102:8	n 134:1
257:12	golf 155 : 23		138:10	happen
270:22	156:9,18	greater	155:6	61:19
307:19	157:19	105:1,11	193:20	89:17
glance		234:11	269:14	98:12
354:12	gon 251:20	greatest		103:14
	gone 30:23	113:15	guessing	110:25
Glass	80:11	grey 72:10	71:2	124:25
200:13	101:24		155:5 260:3,4	125:7
glasses	300:22	grid	·	177 : 23
10:10	350:2	133:6,17	guidance	235:24
Glen	356:20	142:19	327 : 23	261:9
59:12,15	Gord 309:1	gross	336:12	307:18
61:22	310:7	298:16	gut 45:2	337:16
62:1 81:6	Gorman	ground	guy 88:8	happened
Glicksman	273 : 8	40:3	164:22	25 : 5
194:4		group	189:11	48:15
225:12	gotten	107:4	270:20,25	55 : 13
237:24	32:18	116:19	271 : 1	61:14
253:8	103:2	118:21	<i>α</i> 11110	89:18
278:3,22	109:5	120:15	guys 70:17,18	98:10
281:15,18	343:20	128:2,14,	70.17,10	99:19
291:12	344:24,25	15 259 : 11		104:3
342:19	governance	330:6	H	194:25
354:18	146:4,6	grow 72:8	ha 44:1	198:9
gmail	147:16,21	117:15	half 19:14	243:25
91:6,7,9,	148:12,16	122:9,11	253 : 24	335:13
18	194:21	236:1	265:8	345:4
92:7,16	223:10		273 : 12	happens
93:5,12,1	government	grown	half-baked	30:7

	. re collingwoc	2019	Page 392	91 199
56:10	117:22	,21 154:6	174:7	87:9,10,1
335:1	118:25	190:21	176:16,17	2 88:8
	147:20		178:12	93:1
happy 23:3	148:12	heard	205:13	131:1,8
31:25		41:21		· ·
37:5	169:20	114:1	218:20	152:21
83:14	173:19	151 : 20	231:8	159:22
125:8,13	177:3	152 : 6	241:15	172:13
157:23	182:22	153:3,16,	268:17	186:1
243:21,23	188:9,10	18 185:7	295 : 7	221 : 7
254:19	198:15	195:16	344:13	222 : 3
259:17	209:8,13	222:8	helped	247:7
263:12	211:20,22	238:16	217:8	308:11
267:5	212:16	239:11		311:22
280:8	218:8	280:5	helpful	312:25
	220:10		6:22 7:23	314:12,15
295:4	226:2	287:6,14,	helping	326:22,24
349:9	234:24	18,19	61:21	•
356:15	236:8,25	339:5	176:9	Hey 41:14
hard 89:20	251:9	340:1		Hi 57:15
109:12,15	277:25	351:3 , 25	178:20	91 : 7
126:16		hearing	241:13	
198:6	282:8	40:23	helps	high
255:3	283:13,16	96:13	132:8	31:13,17
261:4	308:18	218:2		35 : 11
269:18	310:10	287:16	hence	330:10
	316:15	296:21	335:10	357 : 7
hat 119:21	345:6	270.21	here's	higher
	345:6 head 88:12	heck 48:11	here's 116:3,4	higher 60:1
hats	head 88:12	heck 48:11		60:1
hats 119:18	head 88:12 259:4,9	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25	116:3,4	60:1 341:8
hats	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4	116:3,4 168:14 176:15	60:1 341:8 344:25
hats 119:18 hav 108:6	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24	60:1 341:8
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1	60:1 341:8 344:25
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4 15:6,13	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads 106:12	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12 52:1	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20 35:14 333:21	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6 130:12
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4 15:6,13 31:16	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads 106:12 239:25	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12 52:1 54:16	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20 35:14 333:21 he's 6:12	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4 15:6,13 31:16 35:25 37:13	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads 106:12	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12 52:1 54:16 58:17	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20 35:14 333:21 he's 6:12 11:8 12:2	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6 130:12
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4 15:6,13 31:16 35:25 37:13 43:25	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads 106:12 239:25	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12 52:1 54:16 58:17 64:22	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20 35:14 333:21 he's 6:12 11:8 12:2 14:14	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6 130:12 131:1
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4 15:6,13 31:16 35:25 37:13 43:25 57:25	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads 106:12 239:25 241:12	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12 52:1 54:16 58:17 64:22 73:12	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20 35:14 333:21 he's 6:12 11:8 12:2 14:14 18:15	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6 130:12 131:1 him/us 308:21
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4 15:6,13 31:16 35:25 37:13 43:25 57:25 77:21	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads 106:12 239:25 241:12 hear 10:13	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12 52:1 54:16 58:17 64:22 73:12 75:8,9	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20 35:14 333:21 he's 6:12 11:8 12:2 14:14 18:15 28:22,23,	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6 130:12 131:1 him/us 308:21 hindsight
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4 15:6,13 31:16 35:25 37:13 43:25 57:25 77:21 78:21	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads 106:12 239:25 241:12 hear 10:13 19:10,23	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12 52:1 54:16 58:17 64:22 73:12 75:8,9 76:25	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20 35:14 333:21 he's 6:12 11:8 12:2 14:14 18:15 28:22,23, 25 44:10	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6 130:12 131:1 him/us 308:21 hindsight 79:3
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4 15:6,13 31:16 35:25 37:13 43:25 57:25 77:21 78:21 82:5	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads 106:12 239:25 241:12 hear 10:13 19:10,23 20:5 56:25	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12 52:1 54:16 58:17 64:22 73:12 75:8,9 76:25 114:6,14	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20 35:14 333:21 he's 6:12 11:8 12:2 14:14 18:15 28:22,23, 25 44:10 46:9	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6 130:12 131:1 him/us 308:21 hindsight 79:3 84:25
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4 15:6,13 31:16 35:25 37:13 43:25 57:25 77:21 78:21 78:21 82:5 88:21	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads 106:12 239:25 241:12 hear 10:13 19:10,23 20:5 56:25 90:20	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12 52:1 54:16 58:17 64:22 73:12 75:8,9 76:25 114:6,14 122:6	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20 35:14 333:21 he's 6:12 11:8 12:2 14:14 18:15 28:22,23, 25 44:10 46:9 76:21	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6 130:12 131:1 him/us 308:21 hindsight 79:3 84:25 189:15,17
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4 15:6,13 31:16 35:25 37:13 43:25 57:25 77:21 78:21 82:5 88:21 89:2,8,21	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads 106:12 239:25 241:12 hear 10:13 19:10,23 20:5 56:25 90:20 96:15	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12 52:1 54:16 58:17 64:22 73:12 75:8,9 76:25 114:6,14	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20 35:14 333:21 he's 6:12 11:8 12:2 14:14 18:15 28:22,23, 25 44:10 46:9 76:21 82:15,16	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6 130:12 131:1 him/us 308:21 hindsight 79:3 84:25
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4 15:6,13 31:16 35:25 37:13 43:25 57:25 77:21 78:21 78:21 82:5 88:21 89:2,8,21 99:6,25	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads 106:12 239:25 241:12 hear 10:13 19:10,23 20:5 56:25 90:20 96:15 137:2	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12 52:1 54:16 58:17 64:22 73:12 75:8,9 76:25 114:6,14 122:6	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20 35:14 333:21 he's 6:12 11:8 12:2 14:14 18:15 28:22,23, 25 44:10 46:9 76:21	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6 130:12 131:1 him/us 308:21 hindsight 79:3 84:25 189:15,17
hats 119:18 hav 108:6 haven't 20:23 93:14 129:13 274:17,18 having 12:4 15:6,13 31:16 35:25 37:13 43:25 57:25 77:21 78:21 82:5 88:21 89:2,8,21	head 88:12 259:4,9 281:20 316:16 349:22 heading 196:2 211:8 212:1 258:9 296:2 heads 106:12 239:25 241:12 hear 10:13 19:10,23 20:5 56:25 90:20 96:15	heck 48:11 he'd 78:25 87:4 held 1:16 109:24 he'll 145:7 Hello 190:14 help 16:24 29:12 52:1 54:16 58:17 64:22 73:12 75:8,9 76:25 114:6,14 122:6 129:20	116:3,4 168:14 176:15 230:24 349:1 Herhalt 12:13 13:17 25:12 28:22 30:20 35:14 333:21 he's 6:12 11:8 12:2 14:14 18:15 28:22,23, 25 44:10 46:9 76:21 82:15,16	60:1 341:8 344:25 highlighte d 333:11 highly 220:1 Highway 311:7 hijack 129:6 130:12 131:1 him/us 308:21 hindsight 79:3 84:25 189:15,17 214:25

1112011(1	ie eellinewee	DD 00-11-2019	rage 393	01 439
277:19	163:3,21	207:9,13,	161:25	26:3,13,1
327:4	181:10	18,21,24	166:5,18	9
hiring	205:24	208:3,10,	168:21,23	27:16 , 20
326:9	304:6	23,25	169:15,21	28:4,8
	351:24	247:19	171:1	29:14,19,
history	352 : 4	248:8,12,	172:9	22
283:9	Honour 5:9	15,19	222:6	30:2,12,1
hit 148:25	9:23	249:6,19,	hospital	7 31:20
Hogg 132:8	75 : 22	24	18:19,23	32:4,16,2
255:14	90:21	250:3,6	hosted	0
316:20	138:13	265:6,10	179:10	33:20,25
317:16	144:8	266:5,20	1/9:10	34:5,11,1
319:11,16	186:3	267:2,9,2	hot	6 , 20
,19,21	188:1	1 268:2	50:13,14	36:5,19,2
320:3,11	190:3	274:5	hot/warm	4
321:13	195:13	314:14,17	50:10	37:10,14
	205:2	,20,25		38:5,20,2
hold 86:10	206:22	315:6	Hotel	4 39:4
107:25	208:13	318:2,6,9	311:2	40:20
108:5	216:18	325:6	Houghton	41:1,8,18
holding	248:3 , 25	326:23	2:16 3:5	,21
236:5	250 : 10	327:24	5:3,5,7	42:7,11,2
337:9	315:3	328:2	8:3,4	4
hole	359 : 14	329:6	9:6,15,22	43:4,13,2
213:16	HONOURABLE	353:15,25	10:2,5,8,	3
	5:12,25	358:18,21	13,19,22	44:14,22
hollow	6:5,23	359:2,6	11:1	45:14,21
66:9	7:3,17,24	hope	12:3,12,1	46:14,17,
179:9	9:25	197:15	9 , 23	22,25
home	10:4,6,12	245:9	13:7,10,1	47:10,14,
93:5,9	,15,20,24	hopefully	6	23
300:4,7,1	18:4	66:21	14:11,20	48:1,16,2 4
6 301:4	57:1,5	266:22	15:2,9,15	49:2,6,12
314:10	75:19,23		, 22	,20
homes	89 : 25	hoping	16:2,8,13	51:7,21
164:1	90:23	77:16	,17,22	52:3,8,12
173:15	125:15	90:17	17:1,7,12	,16,22
177:5,16,	126:1	106:16	,17,24	53:3,13,1
19	144:15,21	166:9 169:7	18:12,17,	9,25
	185:19,25	198:1	21	54:6,11,1
honest	186:4,7,1	198:1	19:1,8,13	9,24
265:22	0,17	291:9	,21,25	55:10,14,
	187:15,21		20:8,14,2	19
honestly	, 24 188:2	Horchik	4	56:4,13
43:15	189:7,16,	281:3,5,1	21:7,11,1	57 : 24
47:10	21 190:4	8,22,25	7 22:20	58:4,24
88:11	195:7,14	282:9	23:8,11,1	59:5,9
90:13	204:18	Horizon	8 24:1,6,10	60:4,14,1
111:10	205:3,9	79:14		7,20,25
153:2	206:1,18	159:9	,14,19 25:1,9,15	61:6,11,1
			20.1,9,15	

_					
	6,22	96:19,23	129:2,11,	162:2,20,	3,21
	62:2,15,2	98:14	16,22	25	193:3,7,1
	0	99:21	130:2,21	163:3,8,1	5 , 23
	63:5,10,1	100:14,19	131:8,12,	4,18	194:9,16
	6	,24	15,22	164:7,16	195:12,17
	64:8,13,1	101:8,15	132:1,5,8	165:3,11,	
	6,23	102:7,15,	,12,18	17	197:23
	65:4,11,1	20,23	133:3,14,	166:19,25	
	8,21	103:1,6,1	20,24	167:3,8,1	
	66:19	7,20	134:3,7,1	3,16,19	200:5,11
	67:1,13,2	104:7,17,	9 135:19	168:8,11	201:7
	3	21,24	136:4,21,	169:1,6,2	
	68:1,5,15	105:3,7,1	24	4	203:10
	,19,23	0,16,21,2	137:6,9,1	170:4,9,1	204:1,23
	69:1,5,8,	4	3,18,24	6,23	205:6,11
	11,20	106:2,6,1	138:1,7,1	171:2,22	206:16,21
	70:4,7	4,19	1,20	172:4,8,1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	71:1,5,9,	107:5,21	139:9,17,	5	,20,23
	13,18	108:3,8	19,24	173:17 , 24	
	72:18,22	109:1,17,	140:4,16,	174:3,10,	2,24
	73:3,9,14	23	21	15,18	209:12,18
	74:4,9,13	110:4,13,	141:6,13,	175:11,16	
	,21	17	17	,21	,14
	75:3,7,13	111:1,7	142:4,21,	176:3,11,	
	,21 76:19	112:9	25 143:4	20,24	212:8,19,
	77:20	113:1,7,2	144:2,16	177:2,7,1	
	78:20	2	145:12,17	0,14,17,2	
	79:8	114:17,25	146:23	2,25	1
	80:8,15	115:15,24	147:2,7,1	178:3,7,1	214:3,8,1
	81 : 21	116:14,25	3,23	1,22	7,24
	82:7,12,2	117:3,6,1	148:15,24	179:6,20,	· ·
	1	1,18,21	149:5,8,2	25 180:6	216:23
	83:3,10,2	118:5,13,	0,25	181:4,10	217:1,7,1
	3	23	150:9,14,	182:1,24	3,15,20,2
	84:4,10,2	119:2,5,8	22	183:6,19,	4 218:14
	4	,10,12,14	151:8,23	24	219:3,9
	85:15,22,	,16,19,24	152:5,12,	184:7 , 18	220:14
	25	120:6,10,	17,24	185:5 , 13	221:14,20
	86:12,14	16,24	153:2,8,1	186:2,6,9	222:1,13,
	87:2,8,19	121:4,6,1	0,14,24	, 12	24 223:16
	88:4,20	1,15,22	154:5,18,	187:4,11,	224:10,14
	89:1,10,1	122:3,11,	21	19,23,25	, 18 225:3
	9 90:6	14	155:3,14,	188:12 , 16	226:1,13,
	91:20	123:5,10,	21	189:4,13,	20
	92:12,18	13	156:1,20	20	227:8,17
	93:2,6,8,	124:17,24	157:8,16,	190:2,6,1	228:6,13,
	11,17,24	126:11,16	20	3,14,20,2	18 , 25
	94:1,10,1	,23,25	158:14,23	4	229:6,14,
	3,19	127:10,14	159:5	191:8,13,	22
	95:4,9,11	,18,22	160:16,20	17	230:3,11
	, 17 , 21	128:5,18	161:7,20	192:3,7,1	231:10,17

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-11-2019 Pag	e 395	Οİ	439
---------------------------------------	-------	----	-----

	INQUINI	TE COTTINGMOC	00-11-2019	rage 393	O1 439
	,23	272:7,11,	309:13,18	348:8,12,	173:13
ı	232:6,20,	25	,22	15,17,22	175:14
ı	23 233:24	273:5,20	313:9,14	349:21	253:2,3
ı	234:21	274:9,17,	314:8	350:13,19	-
ı	235:14,20	24	315:2,21,	351:3 , 17	298:22
ı	236:22,24	275:11,15	25	352:10,14	
ı	237:5,11	,22,24	316:6,9,2	,18,21	300:4,15,
ı	238:15	276 : 9	0	353:7	18 323:24
ı	239:2,11,	277:5,9,1	317:2,5,9	354:11,14	
ı	15,24	6 278:18	,15,23	355:1,14,	355 : 22
ı	240:20	279:3,7,1	318:11	17 356 : 11	Hurontario
ı	241:20	1,24	319:3,14,	357:11 , 17	
ı	242:6,21,	280:5,13	17,25	358 : 6 , 8	1:19
ı	23	281:2,10,	320:8,13	359:7,9,1	hybrid
ı	243:11,16	13,19,24	321:4,12,	4	182:7
ı	, 23	282:8	19,24	Houghton's	hydro
ı	245:16,21	283:5,12,	322:5,10,	185:20	84:22
ı	246:6	15 , 20	16 323:17		85 : 8
ı	247:3,13,	284:5,11	324:10,23	266:12,23 296:22	223:20
ı	15,21	285:22	325:4,11,	296:22	225:19
ı	248:3,11,	286:6,10,	18	308:15	226:19
ı	14,24	15 , 17	326:2,13,		
ı	249:9,12,	287:8,13,	18	hour 190:5	hypothetic
ı	25	17	327:5,11	265:8	al 236:15
ı	250:1,5,9	289:3,6,9	328:12	hours 7:10	305:18
ı	251:2,11,	,21,24	329:11,18	72:14	
ı	16 253:15	291:8,21	330:13,17	245:24	I
ı	254:14	292:6,14,	331:5,9,1	321:22	Ian 285:5
ı	255:3,12,	21	3,18	322:2	ice 201:1
ı	20,24	294:3,8,1	332:1,9,2	house	344:10
ı	256:4,11,	1,16,21	4	173:13	
ı	15	295:3,14,	333:4,15,		I'd 12:19
ı	257:17,22	19,24	24	houses	33:15
ı	258:1,24	296:24	334:2,17	177:24	55:10,11 63:6
ı	259:3,8,1	297:2,11,	335:25	Howard	68:23
ı	3,22,25	15,19,25	336:14	273 : 8	144:2
ı	260:4,9,1	299:3,9,2	337:12	305:17	155:5
ı	3,18	1,22,25	338:4,14	HST 298:23	211:25
ı	261:3,7,1	300:8,13,	339:5,10		216:19
ı	0,16,19	17,21	340:1,22	hub 231:25	287:19
ı	262:1,12,	301:5,15,	341:7,12,	human	290:10
ı	15,22	21,22	17,24,25	355:20	345:13
ı	263:1,22	302:1,11,	342:6,14,	hundred	
	264:12,15	18,23	23	68:11	idea
ļ	,21 266.17	303:1,6,9	343:3,5,1	98:25	27:4,15
	266:17	,17	8,23	99:23	28:15
	267:13,22 268:15,19	304:1,6,1 7,21	344:1 345:21	100:6,12,	31:22
	269:5,10,	306:7,13	345:21	20 101:1	41:9 44:5
	14	307:6,20	347:12,18	164:1,8	51:2,10,2 4
	270:15,24	307:0,20	,22,25	169:18	52:11,13
	2,0.10,21		,22,25	-	JZ.11,13
- 1					

INQUIRY re (COLLINGWOOD	06-11-2019	Page	396	of	439
--------------	-------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

	TE COLLINGWOO	D 00 11 2017	rage 390	01 437
60:16,19	338:6	131:22	267:5,6	333:10
62:11	340:10	132:14	268:14	impacts
67 : 8	353:17	133:10	270:19 , 25	35:18
78:7 , 9	354:4,9	139:5	272:24	36:2
86:1	355 : 7	142:7,15	275:4,15	60:10
93:24	I'm 6:11	144:5	279 : 7	
107:17	10:10,11,	145:7	281:13,19	implicatio
118:21	17,19,22,	148:15	292:6,7,2	ns 12:18
164:17	23	150:16	1 294:16	importance
167:20	14:13,21	155:5	295:22	189:10
171:9	15:2,3,4	159:2	297:20	346:14
174:25	18:20	162:23	299:19	
179:20	23:3 25:9	163:20	306:18,19	<pre>important 113:13</pre>
182:10	27:16	166:25	307:8	147:10
189:15	30:5 32:6	181:1,11,	308:4	216:6
214:21	34:20	12 184:13	311:22	224:20
266:14	37 : 23	186:2,5,7	312:20,23	
350:11	38:5,17	,11	315:16,18	impossible
ideas	42:25	189:16	317:23	95:10,12
26:25	43:7,14,1	190:20	324:5,7	improve
116:18	7 47:15	195:15	326:19	343:1
148:2	52 : 16	196:16,23	327:11	
: 4	53:3	198:2	328:25	improvemen
identified	54 : 20	202:18	329:20,23	t 307:16
104:15	58:8,16	207:5	332:1	inaccurate
293:16	59:9	209:19,22	333:19	175:20
identifyin	62:10	210:11,25	334:2,3,4	320:20
g 285:8	67:2,7,16	211:6,9	341:13	inappropri
ignore	68:7,8,11	215:15	344:5	ate
306:15	69:13,14,	216:17	347:4	134:15
315:17	20 70:19	218:24	348:4,9	
	71:1,21,2	221:20	352:17	inappropri
ignored 350:25	5	222:5	354:13	ately
	72:1,2,6,	227:18 229:23	355:1,9 359:11	108:17
I'11 40:9	13	230:22		in-between
46:10	74:5,13,2	230:22	immediatel	246:4
61:12	4 79:15	236:10,24	y 81:18	Inc 55:7
74:22	85:25	239:9	97 : 22	298:11,19
86:19	87:10,23	240:15,16	106:24	in-camera
118:16	88:4	,20 241:1	112:19	
126:3	89:10,11,	243:21,23	214:18	262 : 5
160:12	15 90:20	245:7	218:5	in-chief
185:16,21	94:19,20	249:7	226:1	192:10
233:16	95:11	251 : 25	impact	include
266:17	102:15	257 : 4	33:23	26 : 17
298:5	106:8	259:11,22	34:9	112:8
315:24	107:5	260:1,4,2	198:23	118:21
316:5 324:13,14	113:1	2 262:13	216:15	133:12,13
324:13,14	121:1	263:3	279:18	, 15
336:6	125:12,13	264:6	320:24	146:11
330.0	, 14			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO)D 06-11-2019	Page 397	oi 439
147:1	252:18	153:23	205:1,7,1	initiative
194:14	253:1	154:4	0,12,13	26:9
196:12	273:13	influx	206:9,25	47:16
212:3	339:18	104:20	208:16	57 : 18
included	344:21		211:15	58:11
32 : 15	351:1	inform	218:9,13	78:23,24
	increased	26:1	219:22	160:22
57:16		320:17	220:11	161:4
121:23	343:14	informal	221:18	162:18
159:7	increasing	40:6	222:15	169:22
242:2	358:1		226:17	170:21
244:19	indefinite	informatio	230:24	
253:11	ly 266:13	n 20:18	250 : 12	inner
292:2	_	26:1,4	256 : 20	75:8,11
331:22	independen	27:9	263:23	Innisful
352:7	t	29:1,4	268:10	329:13
includes	14:16,18,	31:10	270 : 10	Innisful's
212:2	24	38:16	271:14,16	329:19
including	196:9,20	77:7	,21 272:1	329:19
32:18	197:3	79:15	273:9	in-person
182:14	indicate	81 : 7	284:6	28:25
192:14	221:5	91:23	298:13	input 26:9
223:10		96:21	301:25	323:21
225:23	indicated	100:23	303:8	
271:24	88:1	101:25	304:5,16	inquire
293:20	181:20	108:19	308:13	7:8
325:24	221:15	115:25	311:23	inquiry
334:10	356:1	116:17	317:18,21	1:3 2:3,4
	indicates	124:11	320:4,7,1	93:16
income	98:11	133:12	2,16	144:13
146:19	166:21	134:14	324:6,11	308:10
incorporat	201:18	135:18	333:21	319:8
e 134:1	indicating	142:13	338:9	insight
:	343:25	147:6,10	341:8	42:22
incorporat ed 22:12		148:8	343:8	46:8
	individual	153:13	357 : 24	
246:10	6:10	158:8	: 6	install
251:6	265:21	160:8	informatio	80:24
incorrect	individual	163:9,13	n/billing	instance
56:7	ly 236:16	167:25	211:10	93:18
74:5,8	individual	168:14	informed	instincts
171:11		169:4,25	13:17	40:14
197:24	s 210:21	170:2	16:9	
239:16	industry	178:13	37 : 18	instruct
325:15	49:23	187:5	41:2	207:12
329:23	97:11	188:24	Infrastruc	208:20,21
358:9	139:2	191:6,11,	ture	instructed
incorrectl	140:25	16 192:1	342 : 17	208:18
y 108:17	175:1,5	193:13,16		319:15
	182:3	196:12	initial	instructin
increase	influence	201:19	79 : 25	
				g 202:19

1110011(1	ie collingwe	00 11 2013	rage 330	01 109
207:8	169:9	Internatio	182:12	71:12,16,
instructio	172:6,11	nal 55:7	investigat	19
ns 22:7	182:5	298:11	e 7:22	72:16 , 25
26:19	232:17	interpret		73:6,18
37:24	308:12	45:19	investment	74:25
108:9	interested		114:22	83:1,7,9
112:16	27:5	interprete	235:18	87:7 , 18
148:9	33:3,7,10	d 28:6	330:7	96:14
167:23	42:2	intersect	358:1	107:13
202:16,22	64:11,15	158 : 11	investor	108:25
203:8,14,	66:3		73:19	122:23,24
24	69:13	interventi	114:5,6	129:20
204:21,24	83:4,5	on 315:8	127:24	132:7,25
205:4	87:23	interview	invitation	134:5
206:4,7	88:1	168:12	154:16	137:12
272:3	97:20,25	285:13,14		152 : 22
284:12	99:1,14	286 : 7	invite	158:15
	114:2	299:5	225:21,25	162:10
inte 98:25	127:23	interviewe	inviting	165:20,21
intelligen	150:23,25	d 326:11	229:3	,22
ce 235:22	158:6		invoice	169:7 , 23
intend	164:21	interviewi	278:13	180:5
144:23	168:2	ng 326:14	299:2,10	184:5,9,1
	171:6	introduce	345:25	6 192:25
intended	172:1	15:7,14,2		193:5
322:23	183:11	0 77:3	invoiced	253 : 7
337:7	188:18	164:18,19	290:13	254:1
intent	189:17	introduced	invoices	261:24
147:8	190:1	6:18,20	290:25	262:2,7
160:21	interestin	13:25	involve	263:13,15
165:7	g 14:1	47:19	60:23	281:1 287:3
191:18,21	51:2	84 : 15	167:21	294:12
206:6	187 : 5	168:11		297:6
277:16	188:23	171 : 9	involved	300:11
352:25		introduces	36:21	306:11,18
intention	interfacin	50:7	38:23	,19 309:4
164:3,24	g 158:19		51:14	312:10,21
interactio	interject	introducin	53:23	,24
n 319:1	150:20	g 79:11	54:3 55:6,9	313:12,22
	314:10	introducti	56:10	357:12,14
interest	intermingl	on	57:21	
33:12,13	ing	181:23,24	61:21	involvemen
42:3	213:14	introducto	62:1	t 11:24
80:22	internal		65:13,25	13:13 65:9
86:6		ry 161:5	66:22	
146:15	326:5	inventive	67:10,14,	146:5 179:19,23
160:25	333:20	66:14	18,22	1/9:19,23
162:19	internally	invest	68:9,10	201:3
164:20	181:1	117:23	69:23	228:10
167:21	340:3		70:17,19	261:13
				201.10

	re COLLINGWOO	DD 06-11-2019	Page 399	of 439
262:11,19	241:13	227:20	228:7	1:3 319:8
,21,25	246:19		252:3	
308:1	250 : 23	iterations	313:5	July 54:22
	251 : 1	69:25	335:17	84:16
involvemen	257:13,15	70:9	348:24	160:10,14
ts 13:3	,25 258:2	277:20	350:8,20	,17
involving	259:1,6,1	it'll		162:15
59:3	1,18	185:18	jobs	166:4
	278:12		350 : 15	183:14,16
irrespecti	287:19	I've 16:13	John 2:4	, 17 , 20
ve 222:8		43:4,5	25 : 12	187 : 2
I's	289:1	47:1	28:24	188:11
244:5,11	312:18	57 : 25	29:8	233:18
·	318:13	69:23	181:3	272:23
isn't	322:12	70:16	224:2	273:17,24
74:10	338:13	81:5,22	225:12	276:7
208:5	351:9	101:22	227:12	278:7
216:13	355:19	118:17	231:6	287:24
247:11	issued	152:13	231:6	290:4
303:12	194:14	163:18,19		342:12
331:20	201:2	207:5	248:17	F0.10
338:11	209:5	231:24	253:8	jump 58:10
353:16	331 : 8	267 : 8	255:25	171:10
ISSI 64:22		276:5	270:7	185:15
66:18	issues	285:10	291:12	jumped
83:6 94:9	29:1	315:16 , 18	321:16	33:15
95:2,6	41:16	334:3	join	jumping
169:14	146:6,10	347:2	164:20	
		017.2	104:20	37.16
	148:12	351:3,25		37:16
171:4	223:10		joint	58 : 8
171:4 172:14	223:10 238:20	351:3,25 		58:8 164:22
171:4 172:14 174:13	223:10 238:20 251:3	351:3,25	joint	58:8 164:22 172:16
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7	351:3,25 J January	joint 227 : 21	58:8 164:22
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23	223:10 238:20 251:3	351:3,25 J January 8:14	joint 227:21 jointly	58:8 164:22 172:16
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7	351:3,25 J January 8:14 44:13	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20	351:3,25 J January 8:14 44:13 101:10	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15	351:3,25 J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4	351:3,25 J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19	J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7 28:24</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24	351:3,25 J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7 28:24 Jonathan's</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25 15:8,14,1	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24 282:5	351:3,25 J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8 242:9	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7 28:24</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2 2 54:10
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25 15:8,14,1 6,18	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24 282:5 items	J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8 242:9 244:25	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7 28:24 Jonathan's 31:1</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2 2 54:10 91:4
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25 15:8,14,1 6,18 20:17	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24 282:5 items 98:24	351:3,25 J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8 242:9 244:25 255:5	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7 28:24 Jonathan's 31:1 Judge</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2 2 54:10 91:4 100:25
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25 15:8,14,1 6,18 20:17 21:19,20	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24 282:5 items 98:24 216:1	351:3,25 J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8 242:9 244:25 255:5 301:15,17	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7 28:24 Jonathan's 31:1 Judge 358:17</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2 2 54:10 91:4 100:25 103:23
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25 15:8,14,1 6,18 20:17 21:19,20 59:24,25	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24 282:5 items 98:24 216:1 223:10	J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8 242:9 244:25 255:5 301:15,17 ,18	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7 28:24 Jonathan's 31:1 Judge 358:17 judgement</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2 2 54:10 91:4 100:25 103:23 104:5
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25 15:8,14,1 6,18 20:17 21:19,20 59:24,25 117:13	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24 282:5 items 98:24 216:1 223:10 224:22	351:3,25 J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8 242:9 244:25 255:5 301:15,17 ,18 304:22	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7 28:24 Jonathan's 31:1 Judge 358:17</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2 2 54:10 91:4 100:25 103:23 104:5 106:9
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25 15:8,14,1 6,18 20:17 21:19,20 59:24,25 117:13 152:14	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24 282:5 items 98:24 216:1 223:10 224:22 227:10	351:3,25 J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8 242:9 244:25 255:5 301:15,17 ,18 304:22 306:23	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7 28:24 Jonathan's 31:1 Judge 358:17 judgement</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2 2 54:10 91:4 100:25 103:23 104:5 106:9 107:14
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25 15:8,14,1 6,18 20:17 21:19,20 59:24,25 117:13 152:14 155:16	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24 282:5 items 98:24 216:1 223:10 224:22 227:10 238:5	351:3,25 J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8 242:9 244:25 255:5 301:15,17 ,18 304:22	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7 28:24 Jonathan's 31:1 Judge 358:17 judgement 84:2</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2 2 54:10 91:4 100:25 103:23 104:5 106:9 107:14 109:6 111:2,3
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25 15:8,14,1 6,18 20:17 21:19,20 59:24,25 117:13 152:14 155:16 174:2	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24 282:5 items 98:24 216:1 223:10 224:22 227:10	351:3,25 J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8 242:9 244:25 255:5 301:15,17 ,18 304:22 306:23	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7 28:24 Jonathan's 31:1 Judge 358:17 judgement 84:2 judge's 337:11</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2 2 54:10 91:4 100:25 103:23 104:5 106:9 107:14 109:6
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25 15:8,14,1 6,18 20:17 21:19,20 59:24,25 117:13 152:14 155:16 174:2 180:4,18	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24 282:5 items 98:24 216:1 223:10 224:22 227:10 238:5	J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8 242:9 244:25 255:5 301:15,17 ,18 304:22 306:23 352:5 Jeff 39:18	<pre>joint</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2 2 54:10 91:4 100:25 103:23 104:5 106:9 107:14 109:6 111:2,3 115:3,6,7
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25 15:8,14,1 6,18 20:17 21:19,20 59:24,25 117:13 152:14 155:16 174:2 180:4,18 194:21	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24 282:5 items 98:24 216:1 223:10 224:22 227:10 238:5 248:6	J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8 242:9 244:25 255:5 301:15,17 ,18 304:22 306:23 352:5 Jeff 39:18 job 35:21	<pre>joint 227:21 jointly 77:1 254:6 269:16 Jonathan 11:7 28:24 Jonathan's 31:1 Judge 358:17 judgement 84:2 judge's 337:11 judgment 83:18,19</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2 2 54:10 91:4 100:25 103:23 104:5 106:9 107:14 109:6 111:2,3 115:3,6,7 ,11
171:4 172:14 174:13 178:20 179:19,23 180:5,12 305:9 issue 7:14 13:25 15:8,14,1 6,18 20:17 21:19,20 59:24,25 117:13 152:14 155:16 174:2 180:4,18 194:21 204:2	223:10 238:20 251:3 263:7 355:20 item 229:15 231:4 244:19 280:24 282:5 items 98:24 216:1 223:10 224:22 227:10 238:5 248:6 iteration	J January 8:14 44:13 101:10 115:3 235:3,11 237:4,6,2 3 241:8 242:9 244:25 255:5 301:15,17 ,18 304:22 306:23 352:5 Jeff 39:18	<pre>joint</pre>	58:8 164:22 172:16 223:3 June 1:23 28:17 37:16,18, 20,22 53:2,17,2 2 54:10 91:4 100:25 103:23 104:5 106:9 107:14 109:6 111:2,3 115:3,6,7 ,11 116:9,21

	ie eoddinowoo		1 4 9 2 1 0 0	01 400
122:6	4	53:10,16,	4	122:1,5,1
123:1	19:3,9,17	21	88:16,23	3
124:19	, 22	54:2,8,16	89:3,15,2	123:1,7,1
125:23	20:2,11,2	, 21	3 91:1 , 2	1
126:10,19	0	55:1,12,1	92:10,14,	124:14,19
131:15,18	21:2,9,13	7 56:1,11	23	125:12,21
138:4	22:1,6,18	57:3,7,10	93:4,7,10	,22
142:13	23:9,16,2	,11	,14,22,25	126:7,8,1
147:20	1	58:2,13	94:4,12,1	4,18,24
148:3,14,	24:2,8,12	59:1,7	6	127:7,12,
23	,15,21	60:2,7,15	95:1,5,10	15,19
149:3,19,	25:6,10,2	,18,22	,13,19,23	128:1,12,
21,22	1	61:3,9,13	96:20,25	19
151:15	26:10,14	,20,25	99:8	129:3,12,
153:21	27:12,17,	62:12,17	100:11,16	17,23
154:25	23	63:1,7,12	,22	130:7
156:8,19	28:6,16	64:4,10,1	101:3,12	131:5,10,
157:18	29:17,21,	4,19	102:3,13,	13,17,24
161:16,21	24	65:1,8,15	16,21	132:2,6,1
185:8	30:5,13,1	, 19	103:4,9,1	0,16,24
233:17	8	66:15,22	9	133:10,18
317:12	32:2,14,1	67:10,19,	104:5,13,	,22,25
340:11	7	24	18,22	134:4,16
345:17	33:14,22	68:3,13,1	105:1,4,8	135:4
354:7	34:2,8,14	7,21,24	,12,18,22	136:2,5,2
357 : 2	,18	69:2,6,9,	, 25	2
Justice	35:1,6	16	106:4,8,1	137:4,8,1
1:7	36:16,21	70:2,5,20	6	1,17,21,2
315:11	37:7,12,2	71:3,6,11	107:3,15,	5
	2	, 15	25	138:3,8,1
K	38:17,22	72:15,20,	108:5,23	6
Kate 2:3	39:2,6,11	23	109:14,20	139:5,13,
3:6	,16 40:22	73:8,12	110:2,6,1	18,22,25
6:2,16	41:3,11,1	74:2,7,11	5,24	140:13,18
8:1,2,5,1	9	, 17	111:4,13,	141:2,8,1
0 9:10,17	42:4,8,12	75:1,5,10	18 112:21	4,25
11:3,4	43:2,9,17	,17	113:3	142:12,22
12:8,17,2	44:9,18	76:4,5,10	114:14,18	143:1,5,9
1,24	45:7,18,2	,20 78:12	115:10,16	145:3,4,1
13:9,12,2	3	79:5	116:8,20	4,24
1	46:3,16,2	80:4,13,1	117:1,4,9	146:3,25
14:17,22	4	7	,12,19	147:4,9,1 9
15:5,12,1	47:8,12,1 5,24	82:3,9,18 ,25	118:2,9,1 5,24	148:11,19
9,24	48:13,21,	83:8,11,2	119:3,6,9	149:1,6,1
16:6,11,1	25	5 84:8,21	,11,13,15	8,22
5,20,24	49:4,9,18	85:13,17,	,17,22	150:7,12,
17:3,9,15	51:3,18,2	23	120:4,7,1	150:7,12,
,20	31:3,10,2	86:9,13,1	1,18	151:5,14
18:1,6,8,	52:6,9,14	8	121:1,5,9	152:2,10,
9,15,20,2	,18,24	87:5,14,2	,12,17	15,19
	, 10,21	0,.0,11,2	, + 2 , + '	10/10

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	06-11-2019	Page	401	of	439
------------	-------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

	VI IC COMMINGNO	OD 00 11 2013	rage 401	OI 437
153:1,5,9	21	222:11,20	2,18,23	297:8,13,
,12,19	184:4,15	223:3	262:8,14,	17 , 23
154:2,16,	185:3,6,1	224:7,11,	18,24	298:3 , 10
19,24	5,23	16,24	263:17	299:6,13,
155:7,18,	186:14,20	225:5,10	264:9,14,	18
23	,21	226:10,16	18	300:6,11,
156:2,7,2	187:1,13,	227:4,12	265:1,8	14,19,23
2	17	228:3,9,1	268:5,6,1	301:3,9,1
157:3,12,	188:7,8,1	6,21	6	4,24
17	4,21	229:2,9,2	269:2,8,1	302:4,9,1
158:10,16	189:5	0,23	1,23	6
159:2	190:11,12	230:7	270 : 3	303:7,14,
160:2,7,1	,15,22	231:8,14,	272:4,8,1	24
7	191:2,9,1	20	5 , 20	304:4,13,
161:2,15	4,24	232:3,13,	273:1,16	18
162:1,15,	192:4,8,1	21 233:14	274:13,14	
21	5,25	234:17	, 22	4 306:8
163:2,5,1	193:4,9,2	235:10,15	275:8,13,	
2,15,22	1,24	236:19,23	20,23	22
164:11,23	194:3,12	237:2,8,1	276:4,15,	308:4,9
165:5,15,	195:19,20	6,22	20	309:15,20
23	196:1	238:24	277:7,12	313:6,11
166:3,20	197:4	239:4,13,	278:15	314:5
167:1,7,1 0,14,17	198:11 199:4,7	17 240:17 241:4	279:1,5,9	315:9
168:4,9,1	200:2,9,1	242:4,17,	,20 280:2,10,	ke 208:19
5,20	7,22	22,25	250.2,10,	Kennedy
169:2,11	201:12,17	243:13,18	281:8,11,	238:21
170:1,7,1	202:3,8	244:23	16,21	244:4,12,
2,19,24	203:7,21	245:19,23	282:6,10,	25
171:14,23	209:3,4,1	246:23	15,20	247:4,5
172:5,10	6,25	247:6	283:18	253:10
173:5,9,1	210:3,6,1	249:11,17	284:2,9,1	270:6,11,
8,25	1,15,20	,18	6 , 21	14 271:25
174:5,11,	211:5,19,	250:20,21	285:1	Kennedy's
17	24	251:8 , 14	286:1,16,	244:20
175:9,13,	212:10,22	252 : 4	19	246:5
19,22	, 25	254:9,25	287:11,15	kick 243:8
176:6,15,	213:4,18,	255:4,10,	, 21	
21,25	22	16,21	289:4,7,1	Kim 234:1
177:3,8,1	214:5,14,	256:1,8,1	8,22,25	237:25
2,15,20,2	19	4,23	290:21	Kinda
3	215:15,21	257:3,10,	291:17	131:22
178:1,4,1	216:21,25	20,24	292:3,8,1	kindly
0,17	217:3,10,	258:7,14,	8 293:6	218:19
179:5,17,	14,18,22	25	294:4,10,	
22	218:11,22	259:5,10,	13,18,22	kinds
180:1,20,	219:5,10,	20,24	295:10,16	49:15
25 181:17	15	260:3,6,1	, 22	53:6 60:1
182:20 183:2,13,	220:15,20 221:22	0,14,25 261:5,8,1	296:9,14, 25	61:8 62:25
I 183°/-13-		. /h • ¬ ×	/ 7	6フ・フラ
100.27107	221.22	201.5,0,1	25	02.25

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	06-11-2019	Page 402 of 439)
------------	-------------	------------	-----------------	---

63:19	193:4,8,1	128:2	106:17	323:9
72:4	6	132:20	112:24	326:12
98:21	275:20 , 22	134:17	115:20	late
99:1	276:6,9	135:8,9,2	landed	238:11
103:8	308:22	1,22	113:2	
115:1	known	136:2,18	114:21	lately
123:25	112:11	137:18,23	116:5	44:16
132:9		138:5,23	140:8	96:12
194:17	KPM 135:21	139:20	182:15	later 14:4
200:6	KPM132	140:1,14,	338:24	84:6 99:4
204:12	145:25	19		118:19
209:12	KPM1901	141:2,9,1	landfill	120:20
216:12	333:19	5,17,18	50:23	151 : 17
237:1		142:2,6,1	landing	155:24
242:12	KPM2403	5 , 19	271:3	166:22
271:10	255 : 6	143:24	lanes	167:6,24
283:24	KPM600	145:11,15	311:13,14	168:13
319:9	135:5	147:6	·	245:24
324:2	KPMG 11:7	214:7,20	language	287:16
342:18	16:4	215:18	243:8	318:16
344:11,17	17:22	223 : 7	258:21	322:2
347:1	18:11	227:18	large	latter
349:6	19:4,6,11	228:17,18	58 : 10	325:22
350:1	20:13,22	258:19,22	85 : 4	
knee-jerk	21:5 22:7	260:11,15	178:6	launch
45:1	23:3,10,1	261:1,6	larger	54:20
knew	7,18,22	290:13,22	244:14	170:22,25
17:14,15	24:17,22,	291:18	354:16	172:3
19:10	24	292:9		185:1
37:4 62:8	25:2,7,11	295:7,11	largest	launched
72:18	,13,22,24	322:12	199:12	54:18
82:13	,25	342:8	223:21	law 48:3
84:5	26:11,15	KPMG's	329:3,5	203:16,17
100:19	27:13,18,	11:8	last 7:9	·
112:11	21 28:7	128:15	13:23	lawyer 152:21
137:14	30:15	133:12	14:13	229:7
155:4	31:17,18	138:19	26:20	238:4
184:8,14	33:17,22	139:8,15	49:3 54:1	249:1
197:25	34:8	140:21	59 : 22	
205:18	36:1,23	143:9	70:8	lawyers
215:16	37:2,8,23	291:4	71:10	202:19
230:18	38:2 42:6		86:19	203:9,25
258:4	101:13	L	136:11	204:21
269:21	102:14,16	labour	186:15	206:4
278:21	106:11	266:6	226:2	229:4
320:2	110:10	labs 63:24	238:5	230:8
348:6	115:5		243:7,19,	
knowledge	116:22	lack 38:8	25 258:15	269:17,18
126:8	126:9,20	laid 116:1	307:11 315:16	332:4
179:17,21	127:16	land		LDC 210:7
	l		318:5,8	

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	DD 06-11-2019	Page 403	OI 439
327:14	317:19	229:17	274:3,15	322:3,7
339:4	318:1,18,	233:13	276 : 7	323:19
340:4	24	234:15	355:9,15,	324:7
LDCs	320:9,14	258:18	20	331:20
77:4,16	leaving	259:2	letters	340:12
78:16	46:12	290:7	233:25	345:7,9,1
80:6	228:14	336:2		8 349:16
81:17	240:12,13	let's	letting	354:8
83:21	·	31:12	271:7	355:10
84:3	led 21:14	56:11	level	lines
85:20	56:2	58:14	31:13,17	324:5,16
86:10	left-hand	123:15	34:13	357:3
97:12	298:17	131:17	35:11	
122:16	303:2	145:24	154:10,12	link 321:9
165:16	legal	152:3	168:1	linked
187:7	152 : 22	185:8	178:12	323:13
188:25	231:15,18	186:14	236:5	liquidity
	290:14	210:15	238:8,10	230:21
lea 240:11		244:23	294:24	335:7,16
lead 51:5	legally	249:19	347:8,10	336:13,24
84:12	306:8	257 : 5	348:5	337:1
359:13	Lehman	283:12	levels	
leading	39:18 , 22	288:22	293:17	list 3:3
17:22	40:7,24	letter	346:14	4:1
204:16	41:6	5:15 8:11		118:16
looping	155 : 25	9:5 11:8	<pre>leveraging 339:20</pre>	161:14 269:7,9
leaping 233:1	156 : 18	12:6		·
	157 : 15	21:16	liberty	listing
learn	158:7	22:10	221:4	143:15
279:21	159:14	23:4	life 50:23	literally
learns	lend 7:12	24:23	73:4	339:17,23
169:15	length	27:22	87 : 15	litmus
least 6:11	54:14	28:2	Likely	58:9 78:1
19:14	80:24	29:14,16,	83:15	171:16
84:16	285:4	18 30:1,8		183:1
99:9	315:18	101:11	limi	189:8
120:12		104:8,23,	225:24	
124:15	lenient	25	limit	little
172:14	197:16,21	105:5,13,	11:22	11:15
195:2	Leo 238:20	23 109:22	12:11,16	21:3 22:14
203:13	245:1	110:3	13:2	29:6
208:11	270:15	114:9	267:11	30:9,19
289:13	Lerner	135:7,15	limited	42:1 44:5
leav	305 : 17	136:6,16	225:24	48:18
228:14	less 32:24	138:23	261:21	51:11
	97:12	258:23	line 7:8	53:14
leave	105:14	259:21	11:18	60:1
115:23	122:16	260:7,11,	166:6	80:10
125:9	224:19	15	250:17	91:10
185:8	227.17	273:23,25	200.11	97:18

	i ie collinewo	OD 00 11 2017	1 agc 404	01 100
153:10	265:21,22	122:16	330:9	296:17
170:10	266:3	132:9	major 32:9	305:24
189:11	267:11	139:1	146:12	markets
200:23	269:18	224:4,21	327:14	180:13
219:16	283:25	225:4	332:20	
230:5	300:19	267 : 7		Markham
242:8,19	306:20,21	306:20	majority	159:15
250:13	338:16	312:15,16	32:9	Marrocco
252:6,22	344:12,13	334:7,9	132:19	1:7
266:2,10	,14	lots 232:7	158:2	5:12 , 25
268:8	345:4,11		196:7	6:5 , 23
288:15	348:5	lovely	197:2	7:3,17,24
290:12	350:6	337:14	management	9:25
305:10	357:21	low 135:2	59 : 14	10:4,6,12
316:13,15	359:7	344:24	61 : 24	,15,20,24
321:21	longer	350:9	62 : 21	18:4
328:16	49:25	lower	156:10	57:1,5
331:15	244:20	270:8	172 : 22	75:19 , 23
335:19	265:7	343:13	201:18	89:25
344:24			212:12	90:23
349:19	Longo	lunch	mandate	125 : 15
Lloyd	202:10	126:4	134:22	126:1
121:5	238:21	185:18		144:15,21
283:24	245:1	186:16	manufactur	185:19,25
LLP 201:18	246:15	189:6	e 59:21	186:4,7,1
TTB 701:19	251:23 269:3		manufactur	0,17
local		M	ed 59:23	187:15 , 21
180:13	270:6,11, 25	MAAD 226:7	March 15:6	, 24 188:2
286:8	271:17,25	MacDonald	39:18	189:7,16,
locally	·	240:6	201:2	21 190:4
330:10	Longo's		201:2	195:7,14
locations	270:23	magical	270:5	204:18
159:24	long-term	272:13	273:6,7,2	205:3,9
139.24	332:21,25	main 103:4	2,23	206:1,18
logo	333:13	169:17	282:21	207:9,13,
173:14,15	loop	357 : 6	293:14	18,21,24
logs 7:15	111:11,12	mainly		208:3,10,
long 53:9	112:14	53 : 13	margin	23,25
59:22			175:25	247:19
70:10,11,	lose 123:3	maintain	marginally	248:8,12,
12 164:9	220:8	40:3	171:7	15,19 249:6,19,
213:13,14	227:19	124:15,23 194:13	172:9	249:0,19,
,15	losing	332:21	Mark 91:14	250:3,6
223:18	35:19			265:6,10
241:2	36:2	maintained	marked	266:5,20
244:16,17	lost 54:1	273 : 2	316:22	267:2,9,2
,18	78:11	274 : 7	319:19	1 268:2
245:13,20	148:25	maintainin	market	274:5
246:10,11	200:13	g 194:7	52:1,5	314:14,17
247:9		274:11	marketing	,20,25
= 1.,5	lot 115:5			,20,20

INQUINI	re COLLINGWOO	DD 06-11-2019	Page 405	01 103
315:6,11	29:15,25	229:12	161:23	56:24
318:2,6,9	33:16	246:7	184:10	247:11
325:6	38:13	261:21	197:7	248:21
326:23	39:25	263:2	217:4,18,	265:16
327:24	43:13	266:2	21,23	266:19,25
328:2	55:3	281:25	21,23	267:4,20,
329:6	56 : 15	340:4,5	219:6	23
353:15,25	57:12	mayor 7:20	239:21	314:9,16,
358:17,18	63:8	8:12,15	246:14,15	19,22
,21	87:21	9:5 14:5	,19	315:4
359:2,6	88:9,14	17:10,21	251:16,17	358:22,25
Marron	95 : 25	18:3,11	259 : 5	359:4
2:12	97 : 4	19:6	269:4,6	McFadden
	109:6,10	21:20	270:16,21	13:24
match	111:20,23	22:10,11	272:5 , 9	14:16,23
164:14	112:10	24:22	307 : 14	15:7,10,1
165:1	122:17	25:6	308:10,17	4,17,20,2
material	141:11	29:24	310:6,18,	5
163:6	143:16,17	39:18,20,	21	16:5,10,1
320:23	152:22	22	311:5,20,	4 18:1,5
321:5	153:16		21	19:4
	166:11	40:1,7,19	312:4,15,	
materials	195:7 , 8	,23,24	16,21	21:20
141:3	198:20	41:4,6	313:1,2,1	27:8
Mather 2:4	218:22	97:9,19	2,16,18,2	37:17
5 : 15	287 : 12	98:8	1,22	78:5
248:17	302:11	99:13,22	314:7	101:1
	312:23	100:5,12	351:2,12,	106:10,21
matter	318:17,24	101:4,13	13,14,15,	108:1
5:11	319:25	105:6	17	110:19,20
72:10	320:13	107:3,19	352:6,7,1	,22,25
155:14	324:15	109:14,15	• •	111:20
221:14		112:6	0,14,16,1	112:4,18,
315:25	325:1	115:9,21	9,20	22 118:20
346:13	332:12	116:1,9	mayors	119:9
matters	335:15	117:10	309:2	125:24
293:20	340:2	119:17	310:5	127:13
334:7,10	351:8	120:2	mayor's	132:3
	maybe	121:5,10	30:7	133:16
max 32:11	14:15	125:24	99:16	134:12
166:5	26:23	126:9		137:7
168:23	79:3,16,2	127:13	104:23	140:24
170:5	4 81:25	129:19	105:23	203:4
maximizing	87 : 22	149:10,13	197:13	207:1,3
330:7	88:13	150:5,8	258:23	230:21
	112:11	151:1,2	259:21	269:4
maximum	130:8	154:11,17	260 : 7	332:11
288:23	144:9	,20	McAllister	335:6
may 6:6,8	151:1	155:1,12,	59 : 13	336:11
23:1	185:17	13,20	62:13	338:22
26:21		·		330.22
28:10,22	204:19	158:7	McDowell	McFadden's
20.10,22	206:25	159:14	2:18	

~	. ic confinowod			01 400
86:2	37:7,12,2	71:3,6,11	107:3,15,	5
134:5	2	, 15	25	138:3,8,1
205:15	38:17 , 22	72:15,20,	108:5,23	6
337:2	39:2,6,11	23	109:14,20	139:5,13,
Wa Cara a sa	,16 40:22	73:8,12	110:2,6,1	
McGrann	41:3,11,1	74:2,7,11	5,24	140:13,18
2:3 3:6	9	,17	111:4,13,	
6:2,16	42:4,8,12	75:1,5,10	18 112:21	4,25
8:1,2,5,1	43:2,9,17	,17	113:3	142:12,22
0 9:10,17	44:9,18	76:4,5,10	114:14,18	
11:3,4	45:7,18,2	,20 78:12		
12:8,17,2	3	79:5	116:8,20	145:3,4,1
1,24	46:3,16,2	80:4,13,1	117:1,4,9	
13:9,12,2	40.5,10,2	7	,12,19	146:3,25
1	47:8,12,1	82:3,9,18	118:2,9,1	
14:17,22	5,24	,25	5,24	9
15:5,12,1			· ·	
9,24	48:13,21,	83:8,11,2		
16:6,11,1	25	5 84:8,21		
5,20,24	49:4,9,18	85:13,17,	,17,22	8 , 22
17:3,9,15	51:3,18,2	23	120:4,7,1	150:7,12,
,20	3	86:9,13,1	1,18	15
18:1,6,8,	52:6,9,14	8	121:1,5,9	
9,15,20,2	,18,24	87:5,14,2		152:2,10,
4	53:10,16,	4	122:1,5,1	
19:3,9,17	21	88:16,23	3	153:1,5,9
,22	54:2,8,16	89:3,15,2		
20:2,11,2	,21	3 91:1,2	1	154:2,16,
0	55:1,12,1	92:10,14,	124:14,19	
21:2,9,13	7 56:1,11	23	125:12,21	
22:1,6,18	57:3,7,10	93:4,7,10		23
23:9,16,2	,11	,14,22,25	126:7,8,1	
1	58:2,13	94:4,12,1	4,18,24	2
24:2,8,12	59:1,7	6	127:7,12,	157:3,12,
,15,21	60:2,7,15	95:1,5,10	15 , 19	17
25:6,10,2	,18,22	,13,19,23	128:1,12,	158:10 , 16
1	61:3,9,13	96:20,25	19	159 : 2
26:10,14	,20,25	99:8	129:3,12,	160:2,7,1
27:12,17,	62:12,17	100:11,16	17,23	7
23	63:1,7,12	,22	130:7	161:2 , 15
28:6,16	64:4,10,1	101:3,12	131:5,10,	162:1,15,
29:17,21,	4,19	102:3,13,	13,17,24	21
24	65:1,8,15	16,21	132:2,6,1	163:2,5,1
30:5,13,1	, 19	103:4,9,1	0,16,24	2,15,22
8	66:15 , 22	9	133:10,18	164:11,23
32:2,14,1	67:10,19,	104:5,13,	,22,25	165:5,15,
7	24	18,22	134:4,16	23
33:14,22	68:3,13,1	105:1,4,8	135:4	166:3,20
34:2,8,14	7,21,24	,12,18,22	136:2,5,2	167:1,7,1
,18	69:2,6,9,	, 25	2	0,14,17
35:1,6	16	106:4,8,1	137:4,8,1	168:4,9,1
36:16,21	70:2,5,20	6	1,17,21,2	5 , 20
00.10,21				

173:5,9,1 210:3,6,1 249:11,17 283:18 79:3 8,25 1,15,20 ,18 284:2,9,1 81:22,2 174:5,11, 211:5,19, 250:20,21 6,21 83:8 84 17 24 251:8,14 285:1 125:3 175:9,13, 212:10,22 252:4 286:1,16, 127:5 19,22 ,25 254:9,25 19 147:15 176:6,15, 213:4,18, 255:4,10, 287:11,15 150:14, 21,25 22 16,21 ,21 153:16 177:3,8,1 214:5,14, 256:1,8,1 289:4,7,1 154:3 2,15,20,2 19 4,23 8,22,25 171:24 3 215:15,21 257:3,10, 290:21 174:16 178:1,4,1 216:21,25 20,24 291:17 194:17	INQUINI	IC COLLINGWOO		1 age 407	
2,19,24	169:2,11	201:12,17	243:13,18	25	34:19
171:14,23	170:1,7,1	202:3,8	244:23	281:8,11,	47:11
172:5,10	2,19,24	203:7,21	245:19,23	16,21	51:15
173:5,9,1	171:14,23	209:3,4,1	246:23	282:6,10,	71:16
8,25 1,15,20 ,18 284;2,9,1 81;22,2 174:5,11, 211:5,19, 250:20,21 6,21 83:8 84 175:9,13, 212:10,22 252:4 286:1,16, 127:5 19,22 ,25 254:9,25 19 147:15 176:6,15, 213:4,18, 255:4,10, 287:11,15 150:14, 21,25 22 16,21 ,21 153:16 177:3,8,1 214:5,14, 256:1,8,1 289:4,7,1 154:3 2,15,20,2 19 4,23 8,22,25 177:24 178:1,4,1 216:21,25 20,24 291:17 154:16 0,17 217:3,10, 258:7,14, 292:3,8,1 19:15,5,2 179:5,17, 14,18,22 25 8 293:6 208:19 22 218:11,22 259:5,10, 294:4,10, 231:24 28:10,1 229:1,17 298:3,10 297:18,13 18:220 220:15,20 0,14,25 22 234:8 18:4,15 223:3 26	172:5,10	6 , 25	247:6	15,20	72:21,23
174:5,11, 211:5,19, 250:20,21 6,21 83:8 84 17 17 24 251:8,14 285:1. 175:9,13, 212:10,22 252:4 19,22 176:6,15, 213:4,18, 255:4,10, 287:11,15 150:14, 21,25 22 16,21 177:3,8,1 2,14:5,14, 256:1,8,1 2,15;20,2 19 3 215:15,21 257:3,10, 290:21 174:16 178:1,4,1 216:21,25 20,24 291:17 0,17 217:3,10, 258:7,14, 292:3,8,1 197:5,17, 14,18,22 25181:17 15 22 218:11,22 259:5,10, 20,24 13,18,22 25:181:17 15 182:20 220:15,20 0,14,25 21 183:2,13, 221:22 261:5,8,1 296:9,14, 235:25 22 183:2,13, 221:22 261:5,8,1 296:9,14, 235:25 22 183:4,4,15 223:3 16,24 222:11,20 226:10,16 18 187:1,13, 227:4,12 226:10,16 187:1,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,13,13	173:5,9,1	210:3,6,1	249:11,17	283:18	79:3
17 175:9,13, 212:10,22 251:8,14 285:1 125:3 127:5 19,22 ,25 254:9,25 19 147:15 150:14, 21,25 22 16,21 ,21 153:16 170:66,15, 213:4,18, 255:4,10, 287:11,15 150:14, 21,25 22 16,21 ,21 153:16 177:3,8,1 214:5,14, 256:1,8,1 289:4,7,1 154:3 2,15,20,2 19 4,23 8,22,25 171:24 3 215:15,20, 2 19 4,23 8,22,25 171:24 178:1,4,1 216:21,25 20,24 291:17 194:17 217:3,10, 258:7,14, 292:3,8,1 197:15, 179:5,17, 14,18,22 25 82:93:6 208:19 22 218:11,22 259:5,10, 20,44 13,18,22 23:9 2518:17 15 260:3,6,1 295:10,16 233:9 182:20 220:15,20 0,14,25 ,22 234:8 183:2,13, 221:22 261:5,8,1 296:9,14, 235:25 242:13 184:4,15 223:3 262:8,14, 297:8,13, 251:15 185:3,6,1 224:7,11, 18,24 17,23 256:15 5,23 16,24 263:17 298:3,10 226:10,16 18 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 188:7,8,1 6,21 226:10,16 18 18 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 188:7,8,1 6,21 226:10,16 18 18 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 188:7,8,1 6,21 226:10,16 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	8,25	1,15,20	,18	284:2,9,1	81:22,23
175:9,13,	174:5,11,	211:5,19,	250:20,21	6,21	83:8 84:7
19,22	17	24	251:8,14	285:1	125:3
176:6,15, 213:4,18, 225:4,10, 21,25 22 13:4,18, 255:4,10, 21 287:11,15 150:14, 153:16 177:3,8,1 214:5,14, 256:1,8,1 289:4,7,1 154:3 2,15,20,2 19 4,23 8,22,25 171:24 3 215:15,21 257:3,10, 290:21 174:16 178:1,4,1 216:21,25 20,24 291:17 194:17 0,17 217:3,10, 258:7,14, 292:3,8,1 197:15,179:5,17, 14,18,22 25 829:6 208:19 220 218:11,22 259:5,10, 294:4,10, 231:24 22 2 218:11,22 259:5,10, 294:4,10, 231:24 232:9 25 181:17 15 260:3,6,1 295:10,16 233:9 233:9 182:20 220:15,20 0,14,25 ,22 234:8 232:9 183:2,13, 221:22 261:5,8,1 296:9,14, 235:25 222:11,20 2,18,23 28 4:4,15 223:3 262:8,14, 297:8,13, 251:15 251:5 185:3,6,1 224:7,11, 18,24 27:8,13 251:15 5,23 16,24 263:17 298:3,10 257:20 226:10,16 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 36:22 228:3,9,1 267:16 14,19,23 340:2 188:7,8,1 6,21 229:2,9,2 6 23:8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 20:7 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 232:10, 190:11,12 20:7 190:11,12 233:14 229:2,9,2 6 234:17 27:24,8,1 24 232:31,3, 5,20 304:4,13, 14:21 191:4,9,1 206:24 236:19,23 27:4,13,16 18 14:21 192:4,8,1 21233:14 273:1,16 18 14:21 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 34:17 27:13,14 305:1,6,1 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 33:14 27:14,16:16 196:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 309:1	175:9,13,	212:10,22	252:4	286:1,16,	127:5
21,25 177:3,8,1 2,15,20,2 19 3 215:15,21 257:3,10, 290:21 174:16 178:1,4,1 216:21,25 20,24 291:17 194:17 0,17 217:3,10, 258:7,14, 292:3,8,1 197:15,5 179:5,17, 14,18,22 25 28 293:6 208:19 22 218:11,22 259:5,10, 294:4,10, 231:24 180:1,20, 219:5,10, 200:24 13,18,22 232:9 25 181:17 15 260:3,6,1 295:10,16 233:9 182:20 220:15,20 0,14,25 22 183:2,13, 221:22 261:5,8,1 296:9,14, 235:25 28 183:2,13, 221:22 261:5,8,1 296:9,14, 235:25 242:11,20 2,18,23 25 262:8,14, 297:8,13, 256:15 185:3,6,1 224:7,11, 18,24 17,23 256:15 185:3,6,1 224:7,11, 18,24 17,23 256:15 256:15 264:9,14, 299:6,13, 267:16 18,19,23 294:8,1 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 226:10,16 18 18 187:1,13, 227:4,12 226:10,16 18 18 187:1,13, 227:4,12 226:10,16 18 18 187:1,13, 227:4,12 226:10,16 18 18 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 347:12, 302:3,3,1 184:7,2,1 190:11,12 230:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 352:10,1 190:11,12 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 329:2,9,2 6 4,24 232:3,13, 192:4,8,1 242 233:3,13, 5,20 304:4,13, 192:4,8,1 243:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 15:4 122:18 193:4,9,2 196:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 308:19 23:195:19,20 6,22 276:4,15, 308:4,9 196:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 303:39 34:45 39:31 199:4,7 240:4,77, 220:2,9,1 242:4,17, 240:2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,2,2,10 241:4,17, 240:2,2,2,2,2,2,2 241:8,12,2,2,2,2,2,2,2,2,2,2,2,2,2,2,2,2,2,2	19,22	, 25	254:9,25	19	147:15
177:3,8,1	176:6,15,	213:4,18,	255:4,10,	287:11,15	150:14,18
2,15,20,2	21,25	22	16,21	,21	153:16
3	177:3,8,1	214:5,14,	256:1,8,1	289:4,7,1	154:3
178:1,4,1 216:21,25 20,24 291:17 194:17 0,17 217:3,10, 258:7,14, 292:3,8,1 197:15; 179:5,17, 14,18,22 25 8 293:6 208:19 22 218:11,22 259:5,10, 294:4,10, 231:24 180:1,20, 219:5,10, 20,24 13,18,22 232:9 25 181:17 15 260:3,6,1 295:10,16 233:9 182:20 220:15,20 0,14,25 ,22 234:8 21 222:11,20 2,18,23 25 242:13 184:4,15 223:3 262:8,14, 297:8,13, 251:15 185:3,6,1 224:7,11, 18,24 17,23 256:15 5,23 16,24 263:17 298:3,10 257:20 186:14,20 225:5,10 264:9,14, 299:6,13, 267:14 2,1 226:10,16 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 188:7,8,1 6,21 4,24 347:12, 49:1 299:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 4,24 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 <	2,15,20,2	19	4,23	8,22,25	171:24
0,17 179:5,17,	3	215:15,21	257:3,10,	290:21	174:16
179:5,17, 14,18,22 25 8 293:6 208:19 22 218:11,22 259:5,10, 294:4,10, 231:24 180:1,20, 219:5,10, 20,24 13,18,22 232:9 25 181:17 15 260:3,6,1 295:10,16 233:9 182:20 220:15,20 0,14,25 ,22 234:8 183:2,13, 221:22 261:5,8,1 296:9,14, 235:25 21 222:11,20 2,18,23 25 242:13 184:4,15 223:3 262:8,14, 297:8,13, 251:15 185:3,6,1 224:7,11, 18,24 17,23 256:15 5,23 16,24 263:17 298:3,10 257:20 186:14,20 225:5,10 264:9,14, 299:6,13, 267:14 ,21 226:10,16 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 340:2 188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 303:7,14, 322:10, 190:11,29,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 322:10, 304:4,13, 14:21 </th <th>178:1,4,1</th> <th>216:21,25</th> <th>20,24</th> <th>291:17</th> <th>194:17</th>	178:1,4,1	216:21,25	20,24	291:17	194:17
22	· ·	217:3,10,	258:7,14,		
180:1,20, 219:5,10, 20,24 13,18,22 232:9 25 181:17 15 260:3,6,1 295:10,16 233:9 182:20 220:15,20 0,14,25 ,22 234:8 183:2,13, 221:22 261:5,8,1 296:9,14, 235:25 21 222:11,20 2,18,23 25 242:13 184:4,15 23:3 262:8,14, 297:8,13, 251:15 185:3,6,1 224:7,11, 18,24 17,23 256:15 5,23 16,24 263:17 298:3,10 257:20 186:14,20 225:5,10 264:9,14, 299:6,13, 267:14 ,21 226:10,16 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 17 228:3,9,1 267:16 14,19,23 340:2 188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 303:7,14, 332:4 191:2,9,1 40 272:4,8,1 24 307:2,11, 332:4 192:4,8,1 21 233:14 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 305:1,6,1 15:4 <th>179:5,17,</th> <th>14,18,22</th> <th></th> <th>8 293:6</th> <th>208:19</th>	179:5,17,	14,18,22		8 293:6	208:19
25 181:17 182:20 20:15,20 0,14,25 183:2,13, 221:22 261:5,8,1 296:9,14, 235:25 21 222:11,20 2,18,23 25 242:13 242:13 184:4,15 223:3 262:8,14, 297:8,13, 256:15 5,23 16,24 226:10,16 18 18 299:6,13, 267:14 291:15 201:10,16 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 266:10,16 18 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 266:10,16 18 18 18 294:8 18 294:8 18 294:8 18 294:8 18 294:8 300:6,11, 306:22 340:8 300:6,11, 306:22 300:30 300:6,11, 300:30 300:6,11, 306:22 300:30 300:6,11, 300:30 300:6,11, 306:22 300:30 300:6,11, 300:30 300:6,11, 306:22 300:30 300:6,11, 300:30 300:6,11, 300:30 300:6,11, 300:20 300:6,11, 300:20 300:30 300:6,11, 300:20 300:30 300:4, 300:30 300:4	22	218:11,22	259:5,10,	294:4,10,	231:24
182:20 220:15,20 0,14,25 ,22 234:8 183:2,13, 221:22 261:5,8,1 296:9,14, 235:25 21 222:11,20 2,18,23 25 242:13 184:4,15 223:3 262:8,14, 297:8,13, 251:15 185:3,6,1 224:7,11, 18,24 17,23 256:15 5,23 16,24 263:17 298:3,10 257:20 186:14,20 225:5,10 264:9,14, 299:6,13, 267:14 ,21 226:10,16 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 4,21 229:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 meaning 332:4 272:4,8,1 24 342:12 4,24 232:3,13, 272:4,8,1 24 24 4,24 232:3,13, 273:1,16 18 14:21 5,25 234:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 15:4 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 22 309:15,20 </th <th>180:1,20,</th> <th>219:5,10,</th> <th>20,24</th> <th>13,18,22</th> <th>232:9</th>	180:1,20,	219:5,10,	20,24	13,18,22	232:9
183:2,13, 221:22 261:5,8,1 296:9,14, 235:25 21 222:11,20 2,18,23 25 242:13 184:4,15 223:3 262:8,14, 297:8,13, 251:15 185:3,6,1 224:7,11, 18,24 17,23 256:15 5,23 16,24 263:17 298:3,10 257:20 186:14,20 225:5,10 264:9,14, 299:6,13, 267:14 ,21 226:10,16 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 17 228:3,9,1 267:16 14,19,23 340:2 188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 4,21 229:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 meaning ,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 32:4 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 24 4,24 232:3,13, 5,20	25 181:17	15	260:3,6,1	295:10,16	233:9
21	182:20	· ·			
184:4,15 223:3 262:8,14, 297:8,13, 251:15 185:3,6,1 224:7,11, 18,24 17,23 256:15 5,23 16,24 263:17 298:3,10 257:20 186:14,20 225:5,10 264:9,14, 299:6,13, 267:14 ,21 226:10,16 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 17 228:3,9,1 267:16 14,19,23 340:2 188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 4,21 229:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 meaning ,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 332:4 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 14:21 192:4,8,1 21 233:14 273:1,16 18 14:21 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 4 306:8 122:18 193:4,9,2 235:10,15	183:2,13,	221:22	261:5,8,1	296:9,14,	235 : 25
185:3,6,1 224:7,11, 18,24 17,23 256:15 5,23 16,24 263:17 298:3,10 257:20 186:14,20 225:5,10 264:9,14, 299:6,13, 267:14 ,21 226:10,16 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 17 228:3,9,1 267:16 14,19,23 340:2 188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 4,21 229:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 meaning ,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 32:4 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 4,24 232:3,13, 5,20 304:4,13, 14:21 192:4,8,1 21 233:14 273:1,16 18 14:21 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 4 306:8 122:18 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13					
5,23 16,24 263:17 298:3,10 257:20 186:14,20 225:5,10 264:9,14, 299:6,13, 267:14 ,21 226:10,16 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 17 228:3,9,1 267:16 14,19,23 340:2 188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 4,21 229:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 meaning ,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 32:4 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 meaning 4,24 232:3,13, 5,20 304:4,13, 14:21 192:4,8,1 21 233:14 273:1,16 18 14:21 5,25 234:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 15:4 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 4 306:8 122:18 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>					
186:14,20 225:5,10 264:9,14, 299:6,13, 267:14 ,21 226:10,16 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 17 228:3,9,1 267:16 14,19,23 340:2 188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 4,21 229:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 meaning ,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 332:4 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 meaning ,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 304:4,13, 14:21 192:4,8,1 21 233:14 273:1,16 18 14:21 5,25 234:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 15:4 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 4 306:8 122:18 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 230:23 195:19,20 6,22			· ·		
,21 226:10,16 18 18 294:8 187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 4,21 229:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 meaning ,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 32:4 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 meaning 332:4 232:3,13, 5,20 304:4,13, means 192:4,8,1 21 233:14 273:1,16 18 14:21 5,25 234:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 15:4 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 4 306:8 122:18 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 230:23 195:19,20 6,22 276:4,15, 308:4,9 335:8 196:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 meant 197:4 239:4,13, 277:7,12 <th>· ·</th> <th>· ·</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>	· ·	· ·			
187:1,13, 227:4,12 265:1,8 300:6,11, 306:22 188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 4,21 229:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 meaning ,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 32:4 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 meaning 4,24 232:3,13, 5,20 304:4,13, means 192:4,8,1 21 233:14 273:1,16 18 14:21 5,25 234:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 15:4 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 4 306:8 122:18 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 146:6 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 146:6 1,25:19,20 238:24 20,23 309:15,20 335:8 1,25:19,20 309:15,20 313:6,11 14:21 1,26:1 239:4,13, 277:7,12					
17 228:3,9,1 267:16 14,19,23 340:2 188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 4,21 229:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 meaning ,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 32:4 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 meaning 4,24 232:3,13, 5,20 304:4,13, means 192:4,8,1 21 233:14 273:1,16 18 14:21 5,25 234:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 15:4 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 4 306:8 122:18 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 146:6 194:3,12 237:2,8,1 20,23 22 230:23 195:19,20 6,22 276:4,15, 308:4,9 335:8 196:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 14:21 198:11 17 240:17 278:15					
188:7,8,1 6,21 268:5,6,1 301:3,9,1 345:2 4,21 229:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10,1 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 meaning ,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 32:4 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 24 4,24 232:3,13, 5,20 304:4,13, 14:21 5,25 234:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 15:4 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 4 306:8 122:18 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 146:6 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 230:23 1,95:19,20 6,22 276:4,15, 308:4,9 335:8 1,96:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 308:4,9 1,98:11 17 240:17 278:15 314:5 93:3 1,99:4,7 241:4 279:1,5,9 315:9 94:14,2 200:2,9,1 242:4,17, 2		· ·	·		
4,21 229:2,9,2 6 4,24 347:12, 189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 meaning ,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 32:4 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 meaning 4,24 232:3,13, 5,20 304:4,13, means 192:4,8,1 21 233:14 273:1,16 18 14:21 5,25 234:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 15:4 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 4 306:8 122:18 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 146:6 194:3,12 237:2,8,1 20,23 22 230:23 195:19,20 6,22 276:4,15, 308:4,9 335:8 196:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 meant 197:4 239:4,13, 277:7,12 313:6,11 14:21 198:11 17 240:17 278:15 314:5 93:3 199:4,7 241:4 279:1,5,9					
189:5 0,23 269:2,8,1 302:4,9,1 352:10, 190:11,12 230:7 1,23 6 meaning ,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 332:4 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 24 4,24 232:3,13, 5,20 304:4,13, 14:21 5,25 234:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 15:4 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 4 306:8 122:18 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 146:6 194:3,12 237:2,8,1 20,23 22 230:23 195:19,20 6,22 276:4,15, 308:4,9 335:8 196:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 335:8 197:4 239:4,13, 277:7,12 313:6,11 14:21 198:11 17 240:17 278:15 314:5 93:3 199:4,7 241:4 279:1,5,9 315:9 94:14,2 200:2,9,1 242:4,17, 20 20:2,9,1 242:4,17, 20 20:2,9,1 242:4,17, 20:2,		· ·			
190:11,12					
,15,22 231:8,14, 270:3 303:7,14, 332:4 191:2,9,1 20 272:4,8,1 24 means 4,24 232:3,13, 5,20 304:4,13, means 192:4,8,1 21 233:14 273:1,16 18 14:21 5,25 234:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 15:4 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 4 306:8 122:18 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 146:6 194:3,12 237:2,8,1 20,23 22 230:23 195:19,20 6,22 276:4,15, 308:4,9 335:8 196:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 meant 197:4 239:4,13, 277:7,12 313:6,11 14:21 198:11 17 240:17 278:15 314:5 93:3 199:4,7 241:4 279:1,5,9 315:9 94:14,2 200:2,9,1 242:4,17, 200:2,10 mean 14:19 23 129:		· ·			352:10,14
191:2,9,1 4,24 232:3,13, 192:4,8,1 5,20 304:4,13, 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13, 294:4 230:23 275:8,13, 295:19,20 276:4,15, 296:1 298:11 298:11 298:11 20 272:4,8,1 24 304:4,13, 14:21 15:4 122:18 146:6 230:23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 230:23 335:8 means 14:21 15:4 122:18 146:6 230:23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 230:23 335:8 194:3,12 237:2,8,1 20,23 276:4,15, 308:4,9 309:15,20			·		meaning
4,24 232:3,13, 5,20 304:4,13, 14:21 192:4,8,1 21 233:14 273:1,16 18 14:21 5,25 234:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 15:4 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 ,22 4 306:8 122:18 1,24 236:19,23 275:8,13, 307:2,11, 230:23 194:3,12 237:2,8,1 20,23 22 230:23 195:19,20 6,22 276:4,15, 308:4,9 335:8 196:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 meant 197:4 239:4,13, 277:7,12 313:6,11 14:21 198:11 17 240:17 278:15 315:9 94:14,21 200:2,9,1 242:4,17, ,20 mean 14:19 23 129:					332:4
192:4,8,1					means
5,25 234:17 274:13,14 305:1,6,1 12:18 14:21 193:4,9,2 235:10,15 236:19,23 275:8,13, 20,23 22 230:23 235:19,20 6,22 276:4,15, 308:4,9 335:8 196:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 meant 197:4 239:4,13, 277:7,12 313:6,11 198:11 17 240:17 278:15 314:5 93:3 199:4,7 200:2,9,1 242:4,17, 20 mean 14:19 23 129:7 12:18 12:18 12:18 12:18 12:18 12:18 12:18 12:18 14:6:6 230:23 307:2,11, 230:23 307:2,11, 20 mean 14:19 23 129:7 12:18	· ·		·		
193:4,9,2			· ·		
1,24					
194:3,12 237:2,8,1 20,23 22 230:23 35:8 195:19,20 6,22 276:4,15, 308:4,9 335:8 196:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 meant 14:21 198:11 17 240:17 278:15 314:5 93:3 199:4,7 241:4 279:1,5,9 315:9 94:14,22 23 129:17 232 25 25 280:23 10 mean 14:19		· ·	· ·		
195:19,20 196:1 197:4 198:11 199:4,7 200:2,9,1 237:2,6,1 20,23 276:4,15, 308:4,9 309:15,20 meant 14:21 14:21 17 240:17 278:15 279:1,5,9 315:9 19:4,7 200:2,9,1 242:4,17, 20 280:2,10 mean 14:19	· ·	· ·			
196:1 238:24 20 309:15,20 meant 14:21 198:11 17 240:17 278:15 314:5 93:3 199:4,7 200:2,9,1 242:4,17, 20 mean 14:19 23 129:17 2			· ·		
197:4 239:4,13, 277:7,12 313:6,11 14:21 198:11 17 240:17 278:15 314:5 93:3 199:4,7 241:4 279:1,5,9 315:9 94:14,22 23 129: 7 22 23 25 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	· ·				
198:11 17 240:17 278:15 314:5 93:3 199:4,7 241:4 279:1,5,9 315:9 94:14,22 23 129:17 232 25 25 280:3 10 mean 14:19					
199:4,7 241:4 279:1,5,9 315:9 94:14,22 200:2,9,1 242:4,17, ,20 mean 14:19 23 129:					
200:2,9,1 242:4,17, ,20 mean 14:19 23 129:					
7 22 25 290.2 10 mean 14.19 10.4 10					
32:23,24					
,	,,22		200.2,10,	32:23,24	194.10

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO)D 06-11-2019	Page 408	of 439
195:10	96:5 97:3	230:1	memo 55:4	mentions
208:20	100:9,15	231:4,21	56:2,22	76:21
314:18	106:9,11	232:5,7,9	57:11	101:1
358:15	107:8	233:17	63:8	
	108:1,6,1	235:3,11,	67:20 , 21	merge
meantime	1,12,24	12 236:23	69:3,18	122:19
28:25	110:12,14	239:22	192:5	233:8
measure	,16 111:5	240:24		merged
326:4		254:22	193:11,14	122:20
	112:1,4,1		194:11	
measured	7,19,21	255:5,23	211:5	merger
343:2	113:4,8	260:23	285:1,21	97 : 16
meat 42:1	114:18	261:11	286:9,13,	99:13
61:2,4	115:14	262:23	18,20	102:14,17
·	116:12	333:19	memory	, 19 , 22
mechanisms	118:3,12	334:16	156:16	103:1
353:2	120:21	336:8	182:2	123:8,14,
media	125:23	meetings	241:3	19
217:9	126:10,17	53:17	307:2	127:1,2,4
218:7,20	131:19	54:9	325:12	, 5
	147:20	160:13	340:17	momaona
medical	148:14,23	181:12		mergers
317:19,25	149:4,12,	182:21	mention	124:20
318:17	15,19,23	183:4	48:21	235:25
320:9,14	151:15,17	184:2	194:12	merits
meet 29:15	,21,25	192:11	mentioned	81 : 15
30:7	152:1,4	232:8	12 : 15	message
53:11	153:21	232:0	14:23	8:16,19
77:7	154:25		46:9	•
80:21	155:10	239:8,18	47:1,3	71:8,10 129:24
107:19	156:8,11,	240:23,24	49:20	163:23
109:19	15	242:10	51:9	
110:1	157:14 , 18	262:4,20	55:10	221:9
116:9	,23	307:24	63:6	296:22
123:25	160:9,18	308:21	78:25	met
168:3	161:3,5	member	81:5 85:7	55:16 , 21
183:14,20	162:16,17	119:23	105:23	103:25
240:1	166:18	262:16	112:10	162:17,18
254:11	168:5,12	329:3	153:15	168:21
	181:9,19,	members	168:6	181:3 , 21
meeting	20	98:9		183:16,24
28:17,25	183:18,23	165:8,13	183:7,10	223:25
35:15	185:8	·	184:23	239:20,24
39:19,21,	188:9,10,	181:21	213:7	240:1,7
25 40:7	15 215:25	196:8,20	236:9	339:11
41:6	223:23	215:22	238:16	Mexico
42:17	226:3,5,9	217:5,11	240:7	
43:25	227:13,21	225:12,23	278:17	17:4,11
46:13	,25	327:16,18	307:13	18:2,10,1
53:18,22	,25 228:5,10,	membrane	310:6	6,18,19,2
54:5,10,1		66:9	331:14	3
3,17,22	19,22,24	179:9	336:22	M-hm 46:24
55:18,24	229:21		357 : 1	162:1
1				

111001111	. IC COHHINGWO	00 11 2019	1 agc 403	<u> </u>
163:2	147:11	102:9	month	115:8
174:17	174:1,4	misremembe	160:14	123:14
178:10	193:20	red 102:5	278:11	125:12
355:16	213:24		279:25	148:9
mic 316:12	257:4	missed	289:10	149:17
	269:12	109:9,16	300:5,16	165:8
Michael	mine 29:20	141:6	325:5	167:23
2:7	49:25	missing	331:21	240:19
microphone	60:17	141:5	333:7	241:16
190:25	162:9	150:4	monthly	324:14
middle	213:3,9	Mississaug	279:21	328:16
212:1		a 162:3		340:4
238:3	minimally 263:15		months	345:14
318:12	203:15	misspeak	77:2	353 : 24
334:11	minimum	340:23	259:15	354:4
355:13	253:22	mistake	277:21	355 : 7
	255:1	57:3,6,8	278:9,10	moved
Midland	ministers	85:9	279:14,16	97:11
122:24	308:22	313:25	,17 280:16,19	152 : 9
165:12,21		misunderst	,21,22	280:3
midway	ministry	anding	,21,22 282:4	mover
355:9	311:8	152 : 3	289:11	339:3,25
Mike 76:18	338:20	359:13	338:12,16	·
79:13	minority		342:11	moving
128:25	32:9	misunderst		21:1 32:6
129:1,5	minority/	ood	morning	125:5
130:11	majority	218:23	5:22 7:7	190:15
Miller	140:7	model	8:2,4,15	333:9
253:8	minus	47:20 , 25	46:11 151:16	MP 306:9
	253:4	158:5,11		MTO 307:15
million		159:6,11,	188:10,11 266:3	
252:11,19	minute	25 160:1	285:6	multi
,24	42:17	models	308:16	158:4
253:24	238:5	305 : 18	313:15	159:10
290:4	minutes		358:24	multimilli
292:24	81:14	moment		on 286:24
307:15,21 309:24,25	115:12	107:22 173:5	motion	multiple
1	166:10		352 : 5	146:5
310:1 312:5	183:3	232:23,24	Mountain	239:21
312:5	186:15	money	309:1	multi-
313:7,8	204:11,12	199:13	311:1	
339:19	262:4,10	233:7	Mountains	utility 158:11
349:17	minutia	234:6,25	310:5	159:6,25
350:6	271:5	289:12,16		356:9
	mis 323:25	,19 312:7	mouth	
mind 17:2		342:17	190:25	Mun 14:15
39:7	misheard	monies	move 54:23	16:10
77:24	195:8	273:24	58:7,14	37:15
92:21	mislead	289:13	76:17	Munc
100:8	99:4		79:21	
I	i			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 06-11-2019	Page 410	of 439
110:18	193:2,5	N32 145:25	, 25	338:11
	207:1,3		263:2,3,1	
Munca	212:21	nature	0	normal
140:24	215:8	209:15	333:18,22	334:25
Muncaster	216:4	285:15	339:9	notable
11:13,16	217:4	nature's	negotiator	330:3
12:9,22	228:15	298:18	266:6	note 5:14
14:21	229:18,21	NDA		199:1
15:4,10,1	,25 230:3	191:22,25	neighbour	262:2
3,17,20	231:11	NDAs	215:10	276:24
16:5,9	253:9	190:16	neighbouri	277 : 4
17:3,10	326:11	191:3,15	ng 309:3	290:16 , 24
18:5,9,12	335:1	•	neighbours	325 : 14
19:5	337:4	nearly	165:14	338:6
20:1,10,1	339:11	266:3		noted
4,25	340:8	Neate	Neil	150:3
21:8,12,1 9 22:20	Muncaster'	333:11	170:6,13	252 : 11
24:16	s 326:17	necessaril	Neither	320:21
27:8	municipal	y 171:20	221:3	331:20
37:3,16	221:4	y 1/1.20	news	334:19
38:2,21	357:24	necessary	221:17	336:18
51:9,20,2		107:4		338:11
4	municipali	231:2	night	341:2
52:10,20,	ties	negative	42:21	345:19
25 53:22	159:21	198:23	130:20,24	347 : 2
54:3,9,13	179:11	negatives	218:6	notes
60:5	municipali	145:20	312:10	118:16
77:25	ty 121:24		nine 126:3	138:10,12
85:1,2	mutual	negotiate	231:17	,14
96:1 97:5	191:15,25	103:22	298:22	247:12,14
106:10,20	293:18,25	178:19	359 : 7	,20
107:7	·	226:5	nineteen	248:9,17
108:9	myself	negotiated	299:22	290:23,24
110:17,21	38:21	224:22	None 42:11	325:13
112:4,22	49:17	225:4	157:23	nothing
118:25	92:22	331 : 24		94:14
125:24	97:6	332:2	nonfinanci	124:25
127:13	130:6 131:3	335:21,25	al	125:10
133:16,18	131:3	339:2	223:19,24	193:17
,20,22	184:11	negotiatin	224:9	199:15
137:6	215:14	g 231:5	non-	204:4
151:16	216:20	negotiatio	financial	208:20
153:21,25	228:15	n 262:13	339:14	216:9,10
154:25	231:12		non-MTO	270:18
155:19	244:4	negotiatio	307:15	272 : 13
160:12,19	316:1	ns		notice
,24 181:21	353:18	228:11,12	noon	6:24
181:21		229:5,8	322:15	48:15
192:18	N	261:13,25	nor 221:3	331:20
172.10		262:11,21	309:7	331.20
i I				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO)D 06-11-2019	Page 411	OI 439
notify	310:1	office	63:1 65:1	244:23
221:16	342:4	81:6	68 : 17	248:11
notion	occasions	123:24	71:3,5	250:5
	104:4	134:10,11	78:12	254:9
114:21	207:2	219:24	79 : 5	259:5
158:16	207.2	233:13	80:17	261:8
171:17	occur	offices	83 : 25	277:12
November	278 : 2	160:10	84:8	286:15,19
219:20	occurred	305:17	85 : 17	292:8
220:23	98:16 , 17		94:16	297:19,23
225:11	285:23	official	104:18,22	300:6,19
227:12	307 : 25	108:11,12	105:12,18	303:6
np 2:21	occurring	officials	107:15 , 25	307:11
num 223:9	71:21	26:6	115:10	313:6
11um 223:9	160:23	221:4	118:2	316:6,23
	293:21	off-season	121:12	317:11
0		300:4	129:3	318:9,22
Oakville	occurs		141:25	319:14
76:22	72 : 3	oh 65:21	142:22	321:20,25
oath 5:4	o'clock	68:1	143:1,5,1	322:14
objecting	126:3	136:5	2 151:5	324:13
151:6	359 : 8	153:1	152:2,23	326:3,15,
	October	167:8	157:12	20,21,23
objects	157:11	183:24	159:5	327:9
151:7	201:19	187:21,22	163:22	331:9
obligation	210:22	210:2	164:11	333:17
23:19,23	299:23	214:17	165:5	335:18
279:22	328:22	232:6	166:20	338:25
obligation	331:7	259:22	167:8	339:24
s 14:7		269:10	168:9,15	344:2
	OEB	270:3	169:2	345:13,21
obtain	343:2,7	315:4 318:6	170:1,7,1	347:22
104:19	OEB's	329:14	2 171:14 175:9	348:16 349:15
321:17	286:4	333:25	179:5	353:7
obtained	offer	341:12	183:2,13,	354:14
317:20	69 : 12	344:1	25	355:3
obvious	84:21	345:21	185:3,5	356:25
74:9	218:21	359:9	186:21	358:8
184:25	219:24		207:20,23	
323:2	220:2	okay 7:24	209:16	older
	225:18	10:5	210:11,14	10:23
obviously	226:19	14:22	216:21	OMERS
43:24	offered	30:13 35:15	218:22	349:25
50:10	171:17	37:22	219:18	onboard
65:22	215:6	38:5,22	221:15,21	63:25
82:22	218:19	38:5,22 44:9	224:24	174:8
83:5		44:9	229:20	
147:15 159:14	offering	49:18	233:14	ones 236:8
204:4	168:22	56:1,11	235:10	238:20
204:4	223:21	58:13	239:17	246:11
4.4.4U		JU • 1 J		262:16

INQUINI	Te COLLINGWOO	70 00 11 2019	rage 412	01 439
283:4	opinion	309:11,16	31:4,11,1	160:21
297:5	7:12	310:10,15	9	175 : 8
	127:17,20	,	32:7,10,1	
ongoing	140:24	opposed	1,12,15,1	203:13
61:4	141:18	269:3	9	
106:22	182:9	270 : 21	33:19,24	originally
238:6	230:21	289:22	34:4,6,9,	13:20
277 : 2	288:20	opposing	12,22	44:15
327:19		151:10,12	37:9 78:4	164 : 7
Ontario	338:13			230:12
1:20	353:22	optics	96:9 , 17	279 : 15
51:12	OPP 287:19	152:14	97:15	291:8
73:24	opportunit	180:4	99:17	others
174:21	ies 22:23	option	101:16,18	37:1
342:17	56:8 78:2	24:3	102:19	38:25
344:8	122:25	97:24	104:9	76:24
344.0		99:15	106:11	77:18,22
onus	124:1,10,	100:7,13,	110:10	78:11
273:14,18	11,20	18,21	113:9,10	79:1,11
onwards	172:20	101:14,19	115:23	80:12
94:9	187:8	,24	116:22	
	189:2	102:6,14,	135:13	169:10
OPA	231:22	17,22	138:24	170:20
62:5,22	232:15	113:25	139:3,4	188:19
73:23	236:1	116:23	143:14	194:4
79:22	237:7	117:2,5,1	147:12	219:19
80:2	258 : 17	4	260:16	225:15
172:23	259 : 2	126:10,21	261:1,5	245:1
174:22,25	277:17	127:1	291:19	271:17
175:7	337:19	128:3,17	Orangevill	275 : 2
307:1,4,7	opportunit		e 79:12	291:12
open 121:2	y 5:23	129:15 137:22	122:23	294:23
297:13,17	50:5	137:22	165:13,20	296:4
	56:8,13		188:17	340:5,20,
opened	64:25	140:1,3,1	329:14	21,24
223:23	83:6	5,20	329.14	341:4
operates	84:22	142:3,10,	Orangevill	other's
159:21	86:3,17	23 143:2	e's	192:1
	101:21	145:19	329:20	
operationa	117:25	147:22	order	otherwise
1 35:18	127:3	148:22	37:24	134:5
36:2	134:13	149:3	98:21	180:4
225:17		291:5	102:12	189:25
226:19,23	151:10	options	124:22	328:4
operations	160:24 161:12	11:10	145:8	ours
35:20		17:19	176:21,22	337:1,3
36:3	171:18	23:12,19	232:14	·
146:10	182:7	24:4,18,2		ourselves
356:10	233:10	0 25:22	233:19	137:20
	234:11	26:2,16,1	347:6	138:2
operator	254:11	8 27:19	original	326:11
302:17	263:18	30:8,16	138:22	outage
	275:4,6,9	, -		
			-	-

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 06-11-2019	Page 413	of 439
344:14	351 : 1	4:2 22:14	42:13	243:22
345:4	over-zeal	35:23	43:5 46:5	286:2
outages	56:6	195:22	55:2,3	parameters
344:12,20		196:3	86:19	31:14,18
,21	owed	200:24	95:24 , 25	· ·
	121:14,18	211:25	96:4 97:1	paraphrase
outcome	199:12	212:2,11	99:9	239:5
83:24	owes	248:23	128:20	pardon
84:7,9,10	120:14,22	249:12	135:8	13:9
85:18	owned	258:10	156:3,7	29:21
113:4	162:4	315:7	160:3,7	174:11
115:19	306:1	323 : 20	165:24	199:6
outdoor	355:22	324:15,22	166:3	216:25
201:1		340:12	168:16,20	217:14
outline	owner	345:18	185:17	220:5
325:23	146:9,14	354:8	186:22	256:14
	owners	357:3	187:1	297:15
outlined	146:5	pages	197:5,6	park 201:2
331:21	ownership	268:10	202:4	_
outlines	11:10	323:24	220:16,21	Parks 201:8
331:2,11	34:9 55:5	paid 73:21	225:6,11	
out-of-	56:3	74:3,16	237:17,22 241:5	partial
the-blue	123:4,9	175:14	241:5	32:8
42:5	124:15,23	178:8	243.1	59:13
outset	135:13	180:10	245:24	97:17,25
285:14	146:15	278 : 7	247:1	99:13
315:15	232:19	279:13 , 25	252:5,8	114:2,4
	233:23	290:3,8	258:15	117:13,24
outside	234:20	291:14	265:2	127:4,5,2
263:11	235:19	292:13,20	268:7	3 128:7 140:7,10,
345:7	250:16	293:5	269:24	11,22
outstandin	304:18	296:19	272:16,20	141:15
g 173:21	355:5,24	346:8	276:16,20	142:10
197:9		350:14	, 24	143:15
211:17	P	Pam 132:8	282:11,20	
214:15	p.m 42:21	316:20	284:17	partially
overcome	125:19	322 : 20	287:22,23	309:23
194:22	190:8,9	panel	288:16	311:21
195:9,11	244:25	48:19	290:1,2	participan
	265:13,14	59:22,23	293:7,12	t 236:12
over- leverage	317:12	·	296:10,14	262:4
236:10,12	319:12	para 286:2	298:4	participan
	359:18	paragraph	299:14	ts 171:13
overly	package	8:6 13:23	300:24	
82:22	37 : 20	22:2,11	301:9,14	participat
overnight	168:22	26:20	305:2,6	e 84:22
265:23	packages	27:24	334:12 355:8	169:18 171:18
oversight	124:12	35:2,6,12		171:18
122:4		39:12	paragraphs	232:14
1	page 3:2	41:12	41:13	202.14

INQUINI	ic confinemen	DD 00-11-2019	raye 414	01 437
233:20	partnershi	291:6	157:1,6	337:24
234:19	p 26:5	292:4,10	160:5	340:14
237:9	78 : 24	passing	166:1	341:21
342:12	79:6 98:3	193 : 12	168:18	354 : 24
participat	99:10,19		173 : 7	356 : 23
ing 81:19	100:10,18	past	180:23	PAUSE0
88:2	102:6	122:15	181 : 15	284:14
296:3,5	107:18	264:5,8	186:24	
	112:25	pasted	188:5	pay 189:11
participat	126:21	145:13	194:1	199:8
ion	127:1,2,2	path 78:1	195:24	233:21
170:25	1	295:5	200:15,20	234:20
171:19	128:7 , 17	296:2	201:10,15	251:23
261:21	129:15	290:2	202:6	279:22
particular	133:9	Patrick	210:18	280:8,15
22:13	140:1,15	2:21	211:3	paying
143:14	142:3,23	Paul 2:10	219:13	279:4
144:10,13	147:21	7:7,23	220:18	280:17
223:5	148:14	8:14 67:4	221:24	347:4
269:9	149:3	69:23	223:1	payment
290:22	158:12 , 24	83 : 15	225:8	199:5
293:14	161:13,18	91:5,8	237:14,20	279:21
355:4	187 : 8	181:4	248:1	297:7
parties	189:1	187:2	249:15,22	299:24
7:11 38:9	194:20	237:24	255 : 8	300:1
314:13	231:22	241:10	257:1,8	358:10
	277 : 2	277 : 1	258 : 12	
partner	287 : 7	306:2	264:24	payments
33:6	293 : 9	PAUSE 8:8	270:1	276:21
36:11	297 : 7	9:20	272 : 18	277:14
73:20	332:21,25	21:24	275:18	283:22
78:6	333:13	22:4,16	276:2,13,	299:20
114:11,21	354:21	34:24	18	pays
142:7	356:6 , 16	35:4	282:13,18	299:21
143:20,22	partnershi	36:14	284:19,24	people
144:3,4,6	ps	39:9,14	290:19	39:1
145:19	356:9 , 12	46:1,20	296:7,12	44:23
158:18	partnershi	65:6	298:8	49:24
159:9,10	ps/	70:25	299:16	50 : 7
174:13 182:11,17	consolida	74:19	301:1,7,1	73:24
· ·		76:8	302:7,14,	78:9
189:12,22 196:14	tions	101:6	21,25	86:15,16
254:1	286:25	102:25	303:4	120:19,20
291:1,5	party	104:11	303:4	121:13,18
·	183:11	111:16	304.11,23	137:2
partnering	207:7	113:20	303.4,12	150:18,19
169:16	282 : 1	143:7	324:18	151:6
partners	332 : 5	145:1,22	324:16	161:1,24
189:9	passed	146:1	329:9	164:19
264:2	214:23	156:5	330:20,25	169:7
			330.20,23	
1				

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	DD 06-11-2019	Page 415	OI 439
175:1,4	294:2	68:4,5,6,	92:17,25	78:10,22
177:18	296:19	18,20	93:1	79:11
184:8,20	298:18,19	82 : 22	296:15	80:7,23
185:7	,22	85 : 11	5.1	81 : 16
191:20	307 : 24	121:10	Peter's	83:1,20
192:18,24	332:22	205:1	90:7,8	84:13
194:24,25	333:2,5	206:23	phone	85 : 18
196:18	346:4	208:14	42:21,23	86:4
208:17	347:11,13	220:6	43:18	164:18
231:18	,18	231:18	68:6 , 18	170:3
242:15	348:2,6	243:19	134:10	172:14,22
251:24	354:16,17	267:11	166:7,12,	176:7,18
269:12	355:22,24	268:17	14	181:7
271:24	·	296:3,5		
307:17	percentage	348:2	phonetic	placed
310:16,17	234:20		349:24	356 : 1
,24	235:1,19	personal	photograph	plan 61:21
311:3,17,	perfect	320 : 7	312:18	86:21
25	270:4	personally	phrase	87 : 3
312:1,11	345:3	240:9	143:20,21	90:5,8
314:10	350 : 17		162:23	96:2 97:7
328:13		perspectiv	336:21	124:4
342:5	perfectly	e 34:22		201:2
356:15	81:24	40:12	pi 176:18	265:23
	Perform	44:24	PIC 218:9	303:19
per 65:12	105:8,13	50:17	pick 46:9	326:4
169:19	performanc	59:11,12,	233 : 9	
175:14,25	e 326:4	24 61:24		planes
205:18	343:12	62 : 7	picked	72:3
212:3,4		71:25	174 : 25	planning
272:3	performing	90:16	pickup	39:23
290:24	199:17,20	175:4	253:5	61:10,15
300:15	300:2	278:4		64:21
319:21	perhaps	303:20	piece	66:18
percent	77:1	356:13	31:12	67 : 12
98:25	265:25	pertaining	32:15	277 : 2
99:23	period	276:7	329:1	325 : 23
100:6,12,	74:1	Peter 54:7	pilot	plans
20 101:1	211:16	56:19	51:6,15	124:9
123:3,20	253:5	57 : 15	58:1,6,21	
124:16,23	331:22	59:18	, 22 59:2	plant
125:9	333:7	60:8 66:1	60:3,13,2	66 : 12
162:4	345:11	67:4	3	plate
182:12,13	343:11	69:21	61:2,7,10	72 : 25
,16	periphery	76:13	,15 63:13	platform
234:9,10,	65:12 , 16	77:14	64:1,20	103:7
14 236:1	67 : 2	78:22	65:2 , 10	
238:22	persist	81:5 88:7	66:5,17,2	play 349:5
254:1	44:13	89:22	4 67:3,11	please 8:6
273:12		90:9	68 : 8	9:18
293:22	person	91:13,19	77:17 , 22	11:11
	53:12	J + • + J / + J		

		D 00 11 2015		01 433
22:2	296:10	123:5	295:8	255:14
27:24	298:4,6	129:12	306:25	344:13
28:19	299:14,19	134:13	311:1,15,	
29:6	302:3,12,	136:12	25 318:15	populated
30:18	19 304:15	143:10	320:3	196:19
35:2	305:2	146:4	323:22	portion
39:12	306:24	147:23	331:2	223:15
41:12	318:14	148:18	337:6	224:21
45:24	335:7	153:7	338:6	300:1
46:18	341:18	155:17	342:15,16	337:9,15
55:2		157:24	345:15	346:3
56:12,14,	pleased	162:6	349:25	portions
17,19	96:15	163:9,19	353:14	223:6,8
57:15	135:9	165:16	357:6,8	·
70:1,3	plus	167:22	·	portrayed
74:12	121:20	169:8	pointing	98:18
76:6 91:3	253:4	171:3,5	330:1	position
95:24	290:6	179:18	points	6:1 120:5
97:18	349:25	182:9,14	57:16	150:3
111:19	350:5	184:7,14	212:12	194:7,11,
128:20	po 253:4	185:2	226:6	13 241:14
135:5	I	193:17,19	294:22	246:21
145:25	point	196:3	310:10	325:24
146:4	13:24	203:15	331:2	355:23
156:3	14:6	207:7	pole	356:2
157:4	25:15	208:14	213:15	
160:3	31:21	211:9		positives
180:21	33:8	212:2,14	policies	145:20
187:14	36:10	214:2	355:25	possibilit
193:25	37:5	218:14	policy	y 122:8
195:22	40:16	222:5	146:10,17	128:2
200:18	42:10	224:3	225:14	234:23
201:13	43:7,18	228:7	political	303:23
202:4,9	57:23	230:13	14:6	337:9
210:16	58:14			
		231:3		possible
216:22	60:23,25	231:3 232:13	238:8	possible 9:12 40:5
216:22	60:23,25 66:15		238:8 314:12	9:12 40:5
	60:23,25 66:15 67:17	232:13	238:8 314:12 political1	9:12 40:5 88:17,23
216:22 219:11,16	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15	232:13 233:16	238:8 314:12	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5
216:22 219:11,16 220:16	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15 71:25	232:13 233:16 240:19	238:8 314:12 politicall y 314:15	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5 135:3
216:22 219:11,16 220:16 225:6	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15 71:25 77:23	232:13 233:16 240:19 254:18	238:8 314:12 politicall y 314:15 poor 356:2	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5 135:3 147:4
216:22 219:11,16 220:16 225:6 237:17	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15 71:25 77:23 78:2	232:13 233:16 240:19 254:18 261:20,22	238:8 314:12 politicall y 314:15	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5 135:3 147:4 222:20
216:22 219:11,16 220:16 225:6 237:17 241:5	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15 71:25 77:23 78:2 79:16	232:13 233:16 240:19 254:18 261:20,22 267:19	238:8 314:12 politicall y 314:15 poor 356:2	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5 135:3 147:4
216:22 219:11,16 220:16 225:6 237:17 241:5 243:1	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15 71:25 77:23 78:2 79:16 80:9	232:13 233:16 240:19 254:18 261:20,22 267:19 271:8	238:8 314:12 politicall y 314:15 poor 356:2 pop 329:18	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5 135:3 147:4 222:20 231:21
216:22 219:11,16 220:16 225:6 237:17 241:5 243:1 252:5,7	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15 71:25 77:23 78:2 79:16 80:9 81:24	232:13 233:16 240:19 254:18 261:20,22 267:19 271:8 273:9	238:8 314:12 politicall y 314:15 poor 356:2 pop 329:18 popcorn 79:20	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5 135:3 147:4 222:20 231:21 245:11
216:22 219:11,16 220:16 225:6 237:17 241:5 243:1 252:5,7 256:24	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15 71:25 77:23 78:2 79:16 80:9 81:24 82:16,20	232:13 233:16 240:19 254:18 261:20,22 267:19 271:8 273:9 274:2,25	238:8 314:12 politicall y 314:15 poor 356:2 pop 329:18 popcorn 79:20 Poplar	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5 135:3 147:4 222:20 231:21 245:11 253:4 284:7
216:22 219:11,16 220:16 225:6 237:17 241:5 243:1 252:5,7 256:24 268:7	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15 71:25 77:23 78:2 79:16 80:9 81:24 82:16,20 84:18	232:13 233:16 240:19 254:18 261:20,22 267:19 271:8 273:9 274:2,25 278:5,14	238:8 314:12 politicall y 314:15 poor 356:2 pop 329:18 popcorn 79:20 Poplar 312:6	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5 135:3 147:4 222:20 231:21 245:11 253:4 284:7 possibly
216:22 219:11,16 220:16 225:6 237:17 241:5 243:1 252:5,7 256:24 268:7 276:16	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15 71:25 77:23 78:2 79:16 80:9 81:24 82:16,20 84:18 87:6,14,2	232:13 233:16 240:19 254:18 261:20,22 267:19 271:8 273:9 274:2,25 278:5,14 280:15	238:8 314:12 politicall y 314:15 poor 356:2 pop 329:18 popcorn 79:20 Poplar 312:6 popping	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5 135:3 147:4 222:20 231:21 245:11 253:4 284:7 possibly 254:21
216:22 219:11,16 220:16 225:6 237:17 241:5 243:1 252:5,7 256:24 268:7 276:16 282:11	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15 71:25 77:23 78:2 79:16 80:9 81:24 82:16,20 84:18 87:6,14,2 3 91:12	232:13 233:16 240:19 254:18 261:20,22 267:19 271:8 273:9 274:2,25 278:5,14 280:15 281:6	238:8 314:12 politicall y 314:15 poor 356:2 pop 329:18 popcorn 79:20 Poplar 312:6	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5 135:3 147:4 222:20 231:21 245:11 253:4 284:7 possibly
216:22 219:11,16 220:16 225:6 237:17 241:5 243:1 252:5,7 256:24 268:7 276:16 282:11 284:17,22 286:2,20 290:1	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15 71:25 77:23 78:2 79:16 80:9 81:24 82:16,20 84:18 87:6,14,2 3 91:12 92:25	232:13 233:16 240:19 254:18 261:20,22 267:19 271:8 273:9 274:2,25 278:5,14 280:15 281:6 283:22 286:22 289:16	238:8 314:12 politicall y 314:15 poor 356:2 pop 329:18 popcorn 79:20 Poplar 312:6 popping 78:9 populate	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5 135:3 147:4 222:20 231:21 245:11 253:4 284:7 possibly 254:21
216:22 219:11,16 220:16 225:6 237:17 241:5 243:1 252:5,7 256:24 268:7 276:16 282:11 284:17,22 286:2,20	60:23,25 66:15 67:17 70:15 71:25 77:23 78:2 79:16 80:9 81:24 82:16,20 84:18 87:6,14,2 3 91:12	232:13 233:16 240:19 254:18 261:20,22 267:19 271:8 273:9 274:2,25 278:5,14 280:15 281:6 283:22 286:22	238:8 314:12 politicall y 314:15 poor 356:2 pop 329:18 popcorn 79:20 Poplar 312:6 popping 78:9	9:12 40:5 88:17,23 95:1,5 135:3 147:4 222:20 231:21 245:11 253:4 284:7 possibly 254:21 post 356:5

	Te COLLINGWOO	/D 00 11 2017	Page 417	OI 437
76:15	236:7	82:5,11	242:11	prefer
post-RFP	277:24	123:15	252:12	10:7
214:12,13	power	125:9	253:25	100:17
·	11:24	151:20	254:5,23	preference
potential 22:22	13:4,14	153 : 7	264:2	196:7
31:4	23:13	155:11	268:24	
33:23	51:12	159:9	269:21	preference s 196:11
51:5 58:7	111:25	160:10,19	276:21,22	s 196:11
84:18	119:3,6,1	161:6,9,1	277:10,13	preferenti
115:2	1,15,18	0,25	,14,19,24	al 199:19
123:8	128:14	163:7	279:3,6,8	preferred
124:10,20	135:10,18	164:5,14	,23	100:18
152:9	158:17 , 20	165:1	281:5,23	143:2
155:11	,21	169:9,16	288:13	148:22
160:14	161:10	170:20	293:19	222:23
161:6,13,	169:15	171:25	294:1,7	
17 162:19	180:3,5	172:11,13	328:22	preliminar
164:21	181:6	173:14,20	331:25	y 78:4
166:17	185:12	174:13	332:2	148:17
172:7	195:21	175:23	333:8	160:13
180:4	220:12	178:1	335:4	premature
181:22	276:21	180:11	336:19 339:14	221:8
183:1	287:25	181:1 182:22	344:9	premium
188:17	288:10,12	183:14,18	356:2,7	339:3,25
189:9,22	290:6,8,1	184:2,6,1	350.2,7	·
191:19	3,16	7,19	358:3,10,	preordaine
198:14	298:18	187:3	15	d 287:1
232:25	306:12	193:13		prepare
233:1,8	317:13	194:5	Powerstrea	270:12
237:7	powered	197:1	m 41:15	prepared
potentiall	57:23	209:10	PowerStrea	131:18
y 12:5	181:7	210:21,24	m's	266:9
41:22	Power's	211:6	173:11	271:21
49:22	196:5	215:8,9,1	181:5	285:11,16
51:13		9	185:11	
57:25	powerstrea	217:6,12	252:16	preparing
67:15	m 2:21	218:12,15	269:18	285:12
78:11	40:19	, 19	336:24	pres
79:12,13,	41:23	219:1,6,1	PR 210:1	137:15
14,23	42:10,18	9	219:1,6	presence
87:11,17	43:12,22	223:19,21	·	262:9
122:19,22	44:2,10,1	224:5	preamble	
,23 125:7	5,20	225:13,23	356:4	present
137:9	45:10	226:4,15	precis	102:22
158:24	46:13	227:6,11	305:20	131:20
215:4	65:14,17	228:10,22	precisely	135:24
224:6	66:16	231:13	314:21	presentati
229:14	72:8	232:15		on 129:14
234:11,22	76:24 79:13	233:11,21	predicated	131:7
235:25	/9:13	234:3	189:22	134:25

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	JD 06-11-2019	Page 418	OI 439
136:13,17	314:12	37 : 18	problem	93:15
, 20	pretty	46:11,12	167:10	324:9
137:1,16	35:11	100:24	353:13	product
138:4	41:4	131:15	problems	64:6 77:3
139:15,21	45:16	253 : 13	146:8	86:10
149:9	82:13	287:2	238:3,11	176:23,25
156:23	89:20	293:21		
323:23	95:11	317:7	proceed	productive
328:22	134:20	probably	52 : 2	239:6
presentati	151:13	7:18	85 : 24	products
ons	184:25	28:17	113:12	51 : 25
190:18	194:18	37 : 11	148:21	64:22
191:4	203:3	53:13,19	149:2	profession
256:17	224:5	54:25	237:4	al 23:24
	240:15	66 : 11	proceeded	24:3
presented	244:8	67 : 6	52 : 19	128:16
23:1	275 : 5	71:20	proceeding	140:2,24,
28:10	281:13	84:25	6:15,17	25 292:12
67:21 96:2	304:3	85:8,10	239:1	
	313:5	95:17		profile
100:17	prevented	100:8	proceeding	179:12
115:5,7	28:9	123:6,21	s 316:2	profit
116:18		126:3	345:23	90:9
126:19,22 128:6	previous	132:12	proceeds	175 : 25
131:10	11:19	150 : 23	337:10,16	176:4
147:22	12:1	161:23	process	298:16
147.22	235:4	169:8	40:2,4,16	profits
161:16	253:20	173:2	80:3	86:22
227:23	277:21	179:10	129:6	
	289:11	183:12	130:12	program
presenting	337:22	189:15	131:1	58:22
52:25	343:14	197:23	156:12	59:3,16
96:10	349:8	198:5	173:22	60:3 61:24
130:19	previously	214:25	207:4	64:17
presently	3:5 5:7	215:14	214:6	79:23
220:7	22:9	216:19,20	293:22	81:8,16
president	price	235:2	294:2,6	83:4 85:8
86:1	175:25	247:9	320:19	165:7
166:5	178:5,19,	255:12	326:9,10,	212:7
306:11	23,24	256:12,17	12 332:22	307:1
	300:20	265:9	341:4	
press	357 : 8	269:22	342:3	programs
220:23	primarily	312:25	346:13,17	51:12
pressure	205:14	314:3	347:7	62:5 , 24
30:21		324:3,11 331:16	348:20,23	project
presumably	primer	331:16	produce	51:6 53:1
6:6 33:1	163:16	345:8	53:6	54 : 18
306:1	print	345:8		60:13 , 24
	56:19	359:1	produced	61:2,5,8,
presume	prior	JJJ.1	53 : 23	10,15
	PITOI		54:4	

	i ie collingwo	OD 00 11 2013	rage 417	01 400
63:13	135:10	182:18	228:11	pur 235:8
64:12,20	189:23	203:8,24	320:3	purchase
65:2,10	216:15	220:4	327:23	176:4,7
66:5,17,2	proposal/	253:17,18	336:11	202:25
0,24	objective	264:2,4,5	338:8	232:17
67:3 , 12	163:24	277:1	341:11	236:3
68:9		285:11	358:2	268:10
74:15	proposals	295:11	province	288:14
80:6	200:25	311:23	174:21	329:25
83:1,20	221:6	341:8	198:14	
85:19	propose	351:20	338:18	purchased
87:15	86:11	provided	344:8	178:5
164:18	265:25	23:19		233:11
170:3		25:11	provincial	purchaser
171:21,25	proposed	126:9,15	50:18	143:16,17
174:14	57:20	135:22	343:15	,19 144:4
176:8,10	196:4	137:22	provincial	
180:9,17	294:25	138:25	ly-	purchasing
181:8	pros	139:14	regulated	177:18
183:9	31:5,12	169:4	355 : 22	pure
311:5,8	143:15	215:5		58:6,21,2
projects	prototype	227:19	provision	2
51:15	59:20	252:12	212:3	purport
172:22	63:6	256:2	public	206:2,5
	64:18	261:1	66:21	
promise		264:5	72 : 3	purpose
191:25	proud	271 : 22	201:5	106:10
promised	96:15	286:9	218:9	pursuant
168:14	213:24	288:8	221:13	277 : 14
promises	242:1	289:10	241:15	pursue
191:15	312:2	292:17,19	255 : 5	144:10,23
	proven	,24	287 : 2	•
promoting	159:17	294:20	346:5,6	pursued
353:1	provide	303 : 25	350 : 8	148:13
prompted	6:16 8:21	309:8	published	push 27:5
322 : 25	23:14	314:6	293:13	171 : 19
properly	24:25	319:20	11 25.1	288:23
347:7	25:7,22	323:23	pull 35:1	push-back
	26:15	325:22	45:23	278:4,16,
proponent	27 : 11	349:12	135:4	270.4,10,
222:23	56:17	350 : 7	173:12 195:20	
224:6	91:9 97:6	355 : 18	200:17	pushed
proportion	101:16,25	provides	200:17	295:8
ate	113:15	114:6	201:12 258:7	327:7
232:19	114:12	252:15	284:8,10	pushing
233:23	117:25		•	90:15
	128:9	providing	pulled	109:15
proposal	136:13	23:4	143:12	putting
11:9	140:11	135 : 17	265:3	67:3 87:4
116:6	151:10	215:7	278 : 13	101:10
123:19	166:13	219:7		101.10
	1			

INQUIRI	te COPPINGMOC	DD 06-11-2019	Page 420	O1 439
102:8	207:16	257:4	345:19	react 45:3
145:18	208:6,8	267:12		
176:8	215:12,14	285:7,19	R	reacting
180:18	231:1	294:6	rails	139:5
194:18	233:15	309:17		reaction
204:6	253:6,21	315:10,14	30:24	45:2
218:12	256:21	,16	raise	52:11
221:6	274:6,8	336:15	45:20	60:16,19
230:15	276:5	353 : 17	raised	67 : 22
251 : 20	278:24	358:17	45:13,22	71:7
253:16	279:2		265:20	309:21
273:14	285:17	quick		reading
303:18	287:5	250:11	raises	170:10,17
324:5	289:2	quickly	11:22	285:25
	292:9	50:16	13:2	
	306:3,14	247:20	raising	reads
	316:24	325:13	14:25	330:18
qualificat	322:17,19	339:17	ran 173:23	ready
ions	323:9	quite	Tan 1/3:23	76:23,25
62:14,19	326:24	19:14	rarely	78:5
qualitativ	328:3	20:2 47:5	70:12	
e 31:5	341:9,10	49:13,16	rate	real 29:5
quality	346:18,24	85:10	329:5,12,	51:1
242:15	347:9	87:16	23	69:15
	354:13	96:12		86:15
quantify	356:5	152:13	rates	252:25
63:22	357:18	227:2	146:18	287:20
quantitati		230:4	346:9	realignmen
ve 31:5	questioned	234:1	rather	t 311:7
	314:2	234:1	323:13	reality
quarter	questionin	240:8	rationale	21:18
126:4	g 266:16	257:13,15	29:4	219:25
326:9	286:12	258:2		
queries	331:16	259:17	re 57:14	realize
31:1	358:24	274:18,25	89:11	150:17
question	questions	276:5	283:15	267:13
8:12	11:17,23	278:2	reach	really
13:21	13:3,6,8,	283:25	28:23	32:8,10
20:3 21:2	11 15:1	310:13	reached	67 : 7 , 8
44:8 90:2	22:6	346:23,25	20:17	79:16
142:1	29:25	351:9	116:13	85:11
149:19	42:15		150:18	86:16
152:18,25	46:23	quo 32:8	151:6	88:15
157:9	62:6 63:4	97:16,23	165:15	162:12
178:17	158:1,2	99:12,15	222:6	165:22
190:21	185:16	113:24	316:21	182:14
192:22	186:15	116:23	319:19	191:21
197:20	192:9	140:6		193:18
204:19	210:13	273:3,7	reaching	196:21
206:2,5,6	211:7	274:7,10	166:17	199:15
,12,13	214:6	quote	241:24	208:5
' '-' - '	•			

INQUIRI	. re collingwoo	00-11-2019	rage 421	01 439
213:8	15:22	351 : 8	122:17	304:23
214:11	19:5 23:7	recap	130:5	319:5
223:18	42:22	252:13	224:20	327:9,10
241:21	53:16,20	232:13	recognizin	338:3
250:18	82:1,2	recapitali	_	
278:20	88:11,18,	zation	g 160:23	recommend
280:7	21	252:10 , 12	273 : 7	81:13
299:10	89:1,11,1	253:13	recollect	91:12
307:3	2,17,21	254:3,7	9:7 17:13	92:24
313:25	96:16,20	receipt	18:14	106:13
335:8	147:19	246:4	21:17	115:21
336:20	148:11		38:24	142:5,7
348:24	150:24	receive	39:4	220:1
354:1	153:3,18	350:4	40:21	recommenda
	163:20	received	42:25	104:1
realm	165:21	37:24	43:15	recommenda
303:22	166:16,23	95:6	47:11	tion
realtime	167:1	106:25	48:7	22:25
257:5	169:20	141:24	54:13	23:4,10,1
reappointe	181:9	193:10	62 : 16	3,17,22
d 352:6	211:22	220:3	81:21	24:13,17,
u 332.0	212:9	253:23	84:4	25
reason	229:1,2	270 : 10	92:13	25:3,4,8
44:14	236:19	294:15	110:5	104:15
48:5	238:17	308:10	111:10	104:13
66:20	280:11	322 : 12	112:13	110:11
69:24	282:7		126:13	111:6
72:12	286:16,17	receiving	153 : 15	113:5
98:2	287:5	137:22	164:10,12	116:6
99:10	294:5,13	200:10	210:10	139:23
121:22	295:1,16	283:11	222:1,14	140:20
169:25	296:23,25	285:20	232:2	141:3,4,1
175:19	299:11	296:23	236:25	0,12,18,1
240:11	304:4	301:20	260:19,21	9,20,23
254:21	316:7,17,	349:24	, 24	212:3
312:14,17	24 317:3	recently	275 : 12	228:1
332:18	322:1	197:8	285:24	230:15
335:10	323:10	recessing	299:4	327:3,7
336:21	325:17,25	76:1	304:2	·
reasonable	326:8,15	125:18	307:9	recommenda
7:10	331:24	190:8	312:24	tions
173:4	333:10,16	265:13	323:19	28:9
267:10	335:21		344:19	104:2
	339:4	reco 43:15	recollecti	140:22
reasons	340:19	recognize	on 30:11	145:19
246:20 328:25	343:4,16	172:16	47:4	recommende
	350:24	179:1	140:14	d
Rec 201:8	351:4,24	235:23	161:8	101:18,23
recall	352:4	241:1	227:5	141:15
9:12,15	recalling	recognized	240:2,3	142:3
12:8	Tecarring	27:7	251:7	162:14
		∠ / • /	٧٠٠ /	

	. TE COLLINGWOC)D 00 11 2013	raye 422	OI 437
219:21	referenced	338:25	relevant	87:24
228:1	308:15,17	regards	7:21	88:25
327:6	,20	319:2	18:24	89:4,5,8
reconcilia	references	325 : 13	136:14,18	92:14,19
tion	13:6	329:25	reliabilit	95:19
346:13		333:18	У	101:4,12
	referencin	336:12	343:1,12,	104:16
record	g 321:16	345:14	20	112:7
186:1	referred	350:21		126:14
267:14	237:25	354:9	relied	131:13
314:24	248:23	REGISTRAR	340:20,23	138:18
315:25	277:4	5:3	342:5,7,8	139:7
341:1	338:12	5:3	reluctant	146:21
red 343:24	referring	reiterate	207:5	153:23
reduce	12:2 14:9	45:11	rely 342:2	157:13
50:9,21,2	21:14	reiterated	_	162:22
2 103:8	58:17	297:5	relying	163:1,5,1
279:8	93:1		340:20	2
315:14	121:1,10	rejected	rem 141:4	165:17,19
	137:5	97:22	remark	167:4,11,
reduced	168:25	related	144:22	18
233:22	268:14	12:10		168:5,10
234:20	321:12	31:2	remember	169:3
re-	336:8	57 : 17	9:14	170:8,9,1
familiari		146:8	11:19	0,15,17
ze 324:21	refers	193:2	15:5,12,2	173:16 175:17
refer	143:16	201:25	4	183:4,23
10:25	reflected	210:7	16:11,16	184:4
50:7	183:3	290:12	31:16	187:9
58:15,18	reflecting	346:3	35 : 25	188:10,15
·	296:19	347:20	37:13	190:19
reference	refrain	348:4	40:22 41:17	191:7
16:4 40:10	38:2	relates	43:2,6,9,	192:20
76:18		187:7	20	194:8
90:5	refresh	189:1	47:9 , 13	210:7
96:16	156:16	211:12	53:8	211:13,20
128:25	325:12	relationsh	54 : 21	212:16
129:1	340:17	ip 45:10	55:18,20,	217:22
144:13	refusal	151 : 21	21,23,25	220:10
156:16	146:13	158:21	56:2	221:18
157:4	234:3	180:2	61:25	222:11
189:3	235:8	195:3	67 : 25	232:4,6,7
201:20	regarding	239:6	68:13 , 24	, 8
238:13	7:10	release	69:2,6,10	235:4,16
242:5,18	111:24	217:9	,18,22	237:2
243:12	209:21	218:8,20	70:2,20	238:19
249:8	219:22	221:17	71:6	241:2,22
317:18	225:20		81:19	242:23
349:17	270:13	releases	83:21,22,	243:10,11
	308:14	220:23	23 84:1,7	250 : 25
	1			

	INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 06-11-2019	Page 423	of 439
	251:8	301:3	134:23	11:14	355:20
	260:25	rep 352:8	135:17	requesting	respect
	264:15	_	reports	238:4	5:24 9:10
	280:13	repeat	101:23		67:19
	282:8	331:16	258:3	requests	69 : 17
	283:13,16	repetition	324:2	353:11	80:23
	, 18 284 : 2	267:7	347:3	require	113:4
	285:20,25	replaced	349:5	141:9	115:19,23
	287:15	327:20		235:18	117:13
	299:7		reposition	288:12	118:9
	301:20,22	replied	316:12	required	128:16
	303:24	283:6	reposition	327:23	143:14
	304:9,20	288:2	ing		146:18
	307:19	reply	315:13	requiremen	156:11
	308:2	321:21	representa	t 251:9	161:18
	313:23		203:11	requiremen	162:22
	322:11	report 17:19	203:11	ts 62:19	180:4
	325:18		representa	146:12	191:2
	326:13,18	18:2,10	tion	327:20	192:4
	351:9	22:25	196:4,14		196:14
	remembered	28:9 96:2	203:12	reread	201:24
	241:21	107:1	231:16,19	84:5	213:18
		109:5	representa	175 : 17	222:22
	remind	134:24	tive	research	225:16
	331:5	136:14,17	120:14	51:24	226:18
	removal	,23 137:22	121:21	52 : 7	227:14
	334:13	197:10	169:14	researchin	228:12,21
	remove	251:10		g 51:11	233:15
	233:12	256:3,7,1	representa	_	239:17
		0,19	tives	residentia	242:20
	removed	257:5,12,	25:13	1 200:7	243:3
	32:22	16,18,21,	121:20 294:5	residents	245:6
	133:6	23	294:5	22:24	260:16
	142:18	260:8,12,	representi	Resorts	265:4
	283:6 291:14	17 263:21	ng 25:19	309:2	272:15 , 21
	291:14	264:10	119:20	307.2	278:16
	removing	293:13	121:24	resource	284:4
	50:10	316:22	316:1	241:17,19	287:7,21
	220:1	317:13	reputation	,23 326:5	292:9
	251:9	319:18	175:10	resources	293:20
	334:14	322:13		114:12,23	294:1
	renewable	323:20	request	118:1	304:13
	49:23	324:1	6:4 8:11	127:25	respond
	50:1,8	manantad	9:1,4	128:10	77 : 12
	rent	reported 156:9	22:19	140:12	91:16
	300:7,16	334:19	200:24	142:11	92 : 8
	•		316:19	182:19	209:10
	rental	reporter	317:1 319:21	211:9	252:20
	300:3	286:8	321:16	330:8	287:3
	rented	reporting		342:8	responded
		-	requested		responded
- 1	I				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 06-11-2019	Page 424	of 439
33:21	responsibl	138:5	96:7	193:2,6
42:16	e 206:3	141:8	98:11	194:14,15
283:1	356 : 7	291:18	101:20	, 18
288:24		retainer	102:14,16	195:21
289:2	rest 112:2	17:6,23	109:13	201:25
responding	269:7	18:11	132:3	209:5,9
29:8	restructur	19:11,12,	134:13,17	210:24
	ing	16,18,20,	217:17	211:16
responds	198:13	24	245:9	213:19
11:16	result	20:6,13,2	255:23	214:6,11,
30:20	6:14 24:4	2 21:5,16	264:9	15 , 22
197:19	44:16	22:8	275:4,6,9	216:9
270:14	149:21	23:4,5	276:6	220:24
response	172:12	24:23	280:21	227:15
11:17	224:8	33:18	290:24	230:14
15:1	240:4	135:7	304:8	263 : 7
33:17	268:20	141:9	309:11	290:15
42:15	270:8	154:20	316:5	331:4,8,1
81:3	271:10	155:11	328:23	1,12,21
99:17	344:25	260:15	336:10	332:22
173:11			343:10	335 : 5
189:24,25	resulted	retaining	reviewed	336:17,22
239:14	294:2,6	17:21	140:8	RFPs 218:5
240:18	resulting	retell	274:18	
252:15	136:17	45:15	278:10	riding
258:23	227:15	retire	327:13	252 : 17
280:4	245:19	88:14	337:10	rightfully
283:11	254 : 13		345:23	311:6
288:25	285 : 7	retired	reviewing	right-hand
319:20	293 : 22	87:18	110:10	298 : 16
336:17	results	88:2	223:5	
responses	343:17	retirement	264:16	rights
201:5	***	326:7	292:1	146:13
209:6	resume 265:17	RETIRES	304:9	ring
224:25		359:16	320:18	105:14
294:14	resuming			118:22
responsibi	5:1 76:2	retiring	reviews	175 : 15
lities	125:19	325:14,20	108:20	rises
14:8 73:2	190:9	return	223:24	50:13
346:16,20	265:14	358:3,14	revisions	risk 267:7
·	retail	revenue	245:8	
responsibi	168:22	32:24	RFP 58:7	risky
lity	178:5		156:12,14	358:1
23:14	retained	reversed	,17	road
61:10,14,	19:4,6	283:7	158:13	124:21
17 106:3	25:21	review	161:19	307:15
108:16	26:10	11:9	162:19	338:17
120:1,3	28:7	56:17	173:11,21	roads 72:4
130:15	66:16	57 : 15	,22	
353:10	127:15	81:10	185 : 12	Rockx

	i ie collingwo	00 00 11 2013	1 age 425	01 400
28:24	84:2	128:7	saw 5:22	11:5 63:9
224:2	Ron 201:24	140:6,7,1	48:22,25	67 : 20
227:19	244:15	0,11,22,2	49:8	90:2
231:6,12	245:4,14	3 141:15	55:16	144:24
252:9,15,	246:17	142:10	56:9 58:9	148:20
21	247:4	143:15	59:20	187:16
253:7,12	253:10	210:7	78 : 8	248:20
254:11	275:3	227:15	117:13	249:20
255:25		236:4	175:9,16	297 : 4
263:20	roof 201:1	242:20	223:19,20	316:14
270:7,11,	room 151:3	243:3,9,1	225:1	scroll
12	153:22	9 270:8	239:2	11:6,11,1
271:3,15,	154:4,14	290:15	253 : 20	5 22:13
22 287:24	root 201:1	293 : 23	260:20	27 : 25
288:2,11,		294:2,7	264:17	28:20
25	routed	332 : 22	299:9	29:6
316:18,21	214:7	342:3,11,	313:15	30:18
, 25	rule	12	351 : 20	41:12
317:4,10,	75:2,4,5,	sales	scale 30:8	42:13
12,20,22	8,11	80:24	114:13	46:15
319:1,9,2	rules	sanctioned	128:10	56:12
0	5:22,23	309:7	288:19	57 : 13
321:16,21	6:16	310:19	scan 182:3	77:11
322:1,21	62:23	312:13	Scan 102.3	80:18
323:8			scanned	81:3
333:20	rumours	Sandra	92:20	83:12
342:21	218:2	2:12	schedule	91:9,10
Rockx's	run 118:16	130:16	77 : 2	97:18
270:22	137:3	satisfied	80:22	111:18
322:24	305:18	294:14,17	112:1	112:2
role 201:5	running	, 19	239:7,18,	136:6,11
308:18	60:13	Saunderson	22	196:2
309:6		351:2,12,	scheduled	200:23
roll 66:21	Ryan 2:19	13,18	160:9	202:8
77:17		352:6	161:3	211:8,25
80:5	S			212:11
84:12	sale	save 14:14	scheduling	219:15
85:20	32:9,10	15:15	108:1,6	225:10
108:14	97:16,17,	16:18	112:4,8	252:14,22
	20,25	50:3	scope 30:9	268:8
rolled	98:25	139:21 157:22	33:17	276:23
85:7	99:12,13,	199:16	114:13	285:3
rolling	14,23	227:23	128:11	286:21 288:15
77:22	100:6,12,	231:3	136:8	
78:11	20	306:25	score	290:11,21
86:10	101:1,13,		343:7	,24 298:13,15
110:7	20 113:25	saving		298:13,15
rollout	114:3,4	316:15	scores	302:17
80:22	117:4,13,	savings	223:14	305:9,14
	24	63:19	screen	303.9,14
	127:6,23			721.21

INQUIRI	. re contingwoo		rage 420	O1 433
338:5	seems	sends 8:19	268:11	33:4,7,10
scrolling	43:19	57 : 12	282:22	,11,21
282:15	144:11	237:24	288:7,18	34:1,10,2
se 205:18	seen 43:5	245:12,24	295:6	1 36:6
	55:11	senior	298:1	37:5 38:8
seat 121:2	63:6 78:3	220:6	301:15 303:8	105:14 200:25
second	85:6	sense		
11:17	134:4	33:11	312:4 316:18	201:21 219:23
28:18	138:13	34:12	318:14	220:11
47:17	141:4,10	35:10	320:5	220:11
55 : 8	173:10	37:2,6		225:18
120:25	193:14	38:7,12	346:1	235:9
185:4	234:13	43:21	sentence	
212:2	299:2,7	44:4	35:9	273:4,21 274:11
223:22	351:19	67 : 14	318:5,8	290:14
224:1	select	72:9	330:4	290:14
247:24	268:16	81:25	sentences	345:15
265:21		92:1	132:21	347:1
278:13	selected	108:15		349:1
286:20	222:23	146:24,25	separate	
310:3	selfish	161:17	70:22 305:24	session
316:5	90:15	202:1		359:7
318:5,8	sell	216:10	Septem	sets
329:7,13	146:15	266:15	304:21	296:14
330:4		267:18	September	298:13
secondly	selling	269:22	190:16	299:20
308:19	38:9 55:6	289:15	192:5	setting
section	159:7	303:21	193:11	31:18
219:23	send 41:19	322:14,16	287:23	242:10
223:14	91:24	, 17 335:6	288:17	286:11
	92:6	sensitive	296:16	
seeing	129:13,17	29:9,13	298:12	seven
40:1	206:25	40:1	299:8	120:18,20
76:21	218:7	355:19	306:22	, 22
299:4	246:2		sequence	121:13,18
321:25	287:24	sent 39:17	322:1	271:24 311:13
seek 24:3	297:20	55:4		311:13
seeking	322:2	130:4 132:3	service	
122:8,11	323:5	132:3	33:23	seventy-
152:22	sending	167:11	159:12	five
	11:8	168:21	272:22 274:16	169:19
seem 15:18	41:17	169:25	274:16 276:7	298:23,25
20:16	56:2 71:7	187:2	330:11	several
118:4	91:23	192:5	346:6	14:13
259 : 17	170:2	207:3	349:12	43:6
seemed	221:8	219:22	354:20	81:23
230:5	246:5	246:25		259:15
259:17	301:24	250:14	services	294:22
353 : 2	304:16	255:24	32:14,21,	shape
	317:8		23	Silape
	I .			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 06-11-2019	Page 42/	OI 439
180:19	shareholde	230:1,4,9	289:2	279:18
322:24	rs 141:23	,14,15,16		280:19
	358:16	,18,25	sibling	289:12
share		331:3	180:2	310:4,8,1
57:20	shareholde	334:13,23	sic 5:17	1 356:14
154:20	r's	335:11,12	59:14	
163:6	202:23,25	336:1,10,	85 : 5	significan
202:23,24	sharing	18	262:10	tly
, 25	32:25		337:22	244:14,21
227:15	87:6	showed	352 : 6	262 : 2
242:20		172:11	aida ba	300:22
243:3,8,1	sheet	299:4	side-by-	312:9
9 268:10	163:16	323:25	side	322:3,6
270:8	Shelburne	showing	145:10	344:8,9,1
288:14	55:24,25	191:19	Sideroad	4,21
290:15	Sherin	348:25	312:6	356:21
293:23	181:3	ah a	sighting	signing
294:2,7	101:3	shown	49:10	19:19,23
329:25	she's	246:13 299:6	51:4	20:6
354:21	22:12			268:13
358:16	119:22	308:5	sign 19:18	274 : 3
shared	240:11,12	309:9	20:21	
32:14,20,	shingles	346:2	signature	similar
23	50 : 24	shows	268:10	50:20
33:4,7,10	0h :1	21:21	signatures	51:25
,11,21,23	Shirley	47:20	19:16	164:4
34:1,10,2	299:21	55 : 22	244:10	simple
1 36:6	short 5:10	222:15		178:18
37:5 38:8	125:16	283:9	signed	339:23
123:24	shorten	329:4	16:4,19	simply
187:5	244:21	shrink	17 : 5	102:4
188:23	250:24	236:1	135:8	127:1
235:8,9	257 : 4	-1	190:17	348:4
272:22	265:23	shut	191:3	
273:3,21	266:18	186:16	273:6,22	simultaneo
274:11,15		Shuttlewor	274:3,23	usly
276:7	shortened	th 274:20	275 : 10	330:9
shareholde	251:4	282:22	significan	single
r 9:8	shortly	283:1,6,1	ce 189:24	94:8
23:15	111:2	4,16	significan	sir 28:1
26:25	257:19	287:24	_	186:13
27:3,4,10	267:16	288:17	t 86:6,17	326:21
134:24	344:6	326:16	104:20	353:24
135:11	short-	327:4,15,	114:12	
137:3	staffed	21	159:16	sister
253:17	345:10	328:10,12	180:15	155:17
331:23		341:6	199:13,14	179:19,24
350:25	shotgun	342:4,7,1	235:21	sit 59:25
350:25	226:6	9	241:23	150:6
352:8	229:10,11	Shuttlewor	246:14	216:14
353:11	,16,17	th's	271:2	266:9
		-	278 : 4	

INQUINI	- IC COLLINGWOO	00-11-2019		OI 433
site 201:2	115:5	79:7	127:24	216:22
sits	126:10,19	160:22	128:9	224:16
119:25	132:20	161:4,10	140:11	227:18
	133:1,2,4	162:18,22	150:22,25	229:23
sitting	,8,19,21,	163:7	154:14	247:13
10:3 26:7	23	164:25	206:19	262:13
99:7	134:2,6,8	168:7,22	208:4	270:4
119:21	, 17 , 25	169:3,16,	233:9	273:16
situation	135:22	22 170:21	249:3	281:19
266:11	138:9,12,	175 : 15	268:24	287 : 8
339:13	17	179:16	280:8	291:5
358:2	139:1,13,	181 : 7	someone	301:10
six 98:8	15,20,22	182:23,25	46:10	303:2
99:4	141:10	183:9,15,	76 : 21	305:15
240:22	142:13,15	25	114:22	316:9
271:23	,19,24	184:6,16,	122:6	317:2,23
271.23	143:3,9,1	25 185:1		318:10
279:13,16	8	188:12	sometime	329:14
280:15,18	144:17,24	189:4,8	33:15	336:25
298:24	145:10,11	209:21	300:9	341:10
342:11	,12,15	241:24	somewhat	352 : 17
	146:21	242:5,7,1	39 : 25	sort 58:14
skews	147:1,6	8	sooner	62 : 21
344:14	328:23	298:11,14	14:3	65 : 12
sleeves	small	301:16		77 : 23
108:14	164:22	303:12,13	sorry	78:4,9,10
110:7	187:20	, 15	18:20 27:16	79:10,21
slide	345:8	solar-	39:7	84:15,19,
115:4	smaller	powered	52:23	20 85:19
131:18,21	58:11	57 : 18	53:25	90:19
,25 132:7	128:15	solarventc	56:24	92 : 20
133:9		orporates	58:25	98:18
139:15,21	smart 88:8	tructure.	89:11	99:5
142:17,18	133:6,17	doc 56:21	102:15	132:21
144:11	142:19		127:5	158:8
146:4	social	solicitor	136:5	255:13
147:3	158:3	251:10	137:17	271:4
148:20	solar	solid	141:7	278:23
157:3	47:16,19	50 : 22	145:25	303:19
255:6,11,	48:10,18	Solutions	148:25	334:23
22	49:10,23	55:7	152:2	sorta
256:17,18	50:2,10	276 : 22	153:1	131:22
,24	51:4 53:1	288:1,9	157:16	sought
258:21	54 : 17	290:7	166:25	128:16
261:1,6	55:6,7,11	298:11	167:16	
328:24	56:16		171:10	sound
330:3,23	57 : 23	somebody	181:11	72:24
336:7	58:1,23	7:21 66:6	183:25	112:14
slides	59:3,22,2	75:9	187:24	326:1
102:18	3 63:3	117:22,23	190:21	sounded
		,24		

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 00-11-2019	Page 429	01 439
334:23	149:15	276:24	216:4	136:15,18
336:2	259:4,9	speed	217:20	stand
sounds	272:21	107:19	218:4,10	73:25
114:19	276:25	203:19	222:10	
129:5	317:25	271:14	246:4,24	standalone
130:11	spearheade		262:6	81:16
	d 85:19	spelling	278:12	83:20
source		264:17	283:8,19	standard
7:18	special	spend	285 : 4	151 : 13
353:20	200:3,10	174:19	316:17	standards
space	specialize	357 : 20	317:10	330:10
50:11	d 182:18	spent	336:11	
spe 39:5	specific	49:15,16	339:20	standstill
_	22:19	85:10	340:20	331:22
speak	62:16	113:11	spoken	333:11
15:10,19	82:15	174:16	18:3,11,1	338:13
16:5	130:22	179:14,15	4 44:15	start 11:5
28:24	184:1	180:13	113:9,10	51:16
39:20	209:7,24	203:5	157 : 24	62:13
42:20	210:12,13	350:19	284:7	64:1
52:9	210:12,13		285:10	76:10
110:23	284:3	spin 135:5	spread	84:11 , 19
111:24	315:20	spite	84:20	91 : 3
129:9	316:24	320:6		152 : 3
130:12		splits	spreadshee	210 : 15
131:4	specifical	57:20	ts 301:16	220:21
138:14	ly 16:2		St	232:24
152:7	39:5	spoke 8:23	162:7,8,1	265:19
166:21	42:25	12:13,14	4	267 : 18
170:13 217:4,10	44:7,24	15:17	-4-1	321:10
1	53:8,20	16:9,10,1	stab	started
229:25 275:25	97:9	3	250:14	33:25
317:9	99:25	18:13,17,	staff	51 : 11
318:3	131:16	18,22	32:25	58:5,20
	135:20	19:4,6	59 : 6	62 : 18
speaking	138:18	24:19	101:23	63:2 98:2
39:23	139:7	42:23	256:3,7,1	101:10
43:17	150:24	45:17 54:14	0,19	126:3
44:10	155:4 169:21	54:14 79:14	257:5,12,	232:24
107:10	232:4,8	79:14 85:2	16,18,21,	267 : 22
130:23	258:4,0	107:11	23 258:3	311:8
138:10,12	274:19	139:9	260:8,12,	358 : 23
167:11	282:6	150:4	17 263:21	starting
190:23	317:18	154:22	323:22	41:25
314:12,15	330:5	155:9	345:7	44:4 60:7
316:25	337:1,5	159:23	357:24	72:6
317:3	345:11	165:19	stage	79 : 21
speaks	351:11,24	167:2	261:24	227:19
86:21	·	172 : 7	stakeholde	255 : 5
90:9	specified	215:24	rs	309:9
		_ · · · · ·		

INQUINI	. TE COLLINGWOO)D 00 11 2019	Page 430	01 439
starts	113:24	,17 102:6	226:3,14	57 : 14
11:6	116:23	103:24,25	227:13,14	structured
76:13	140:6	107:17	,21 228 : 3	57:17
90:14	153:6	112:25	231:11,22	
91:4	155:19	114:21	240:22	structures
99:10	273:3,7	115:9,13	260:19,23	305 : 19
265:18	274:7,10	118:1,10,	261:11	STT 192:12
	stay 33:16	25 119:20	262:3,9,1	217:5,11
state	35:17	120:13	6 , 19	•
285:13 320:19	36:1	121:18,25	277 : 2	stub 253:5
320:19	113:14	126:21,25	291:1 , 5	stuff
stated	115:11	127:2,20,	296:3	68:11
35:16	124:18	25	354:21	70:10
283:5,12	331:19	128:7,10,	356:6	89:21
328:9	331:19	17	strategize	131:23
336:22	step	129:10,14	241:15	336:4
353:4	52:15 , 17	130:1	241:13	stumbled
356:8	326:9	131:6	strategy	49:4
statement	steps	133:8	210:1	
52:7	51:17	135:12	213:19,24	
202:20	279:21	139:25	214:10,13	6:6 , 13
221:2	326:12	140:12,15	,16,22	56:16
298:11		142:3,7,1	215:3,5	91 : 5
299:10	stick	0,23	216:2,3,6	
328:4,5,9	149:19	143:22	,7,8	317:13
330:16,18	stipulated	144:4,7	217:6,8,1	321:13
351:4	332:20	145:19	2	322:3
352:24	stop 58:16	147:21	218:1,3,1	submit
	108:22	148:1,13	8	135:9
statements	172:10	149:3,11	219:2,4,8	submitted
99:17	189:5	150:4	Street	
253:1	267:18	158:12	1:19	316:4
287:25	304:16	161:13,18		subparagra
320:23	321:11	162:23	strike	ph 293:15
stateside		163:7	26:5 , 12	subsequent
86:23	stopped	168:7	strip	283:2
state-wide	151:6	169:3	289:16	
90:10	stopping	181:18,19	stripped	subsequent
	78:18	182:11,19	356 : 18	ly 7:15
stating	storm	, 21	357 : 22	substantia
288:18	344:10	183:3,8,1		11 y
status 7:1		7 184:8	strong	265 : 24
14:18	story	185:10	355 : 23	success
32:8	200:1	189:9,22	stronger	200:1
43:11,21	strategic	190:18	105:19	
44:21	25:17 , 20	191:4	114:15	successful
45:9	26:5,12	196:24	struck	176:19
82:4,8,10	34:3	203:11,15	25 : 17	198:1,9
,13,19	78:6 , 23	,23 211:9		334:14
97:16,23	99:19,22	215:22	structure	successful
99:12,15	100:10,15	223:4	55 : 5	ly 335:21
1				_

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO)D 06-11-2019	Page 431	of 439
339:1	103:10	69:21	359:11	13:2,6,8,
succession	187:20	85:3 92:1	surfaces	11
325:23	214:2	95:11	201:1	tailor
	258:9	107:5		27:14
sudden	283:12	111:11	surmising	
78:8	296:10	113:1	15 : 3	taking
sufficient	298:4	137:11	43:14	19:25
357:25	300:24	144:5	surprise	20:9
	338:12	145:7	79 : 1	31:17
suggest	summer	148:15		38:7
40:6	33:15	181:11 , 13	surv	117:2
116:15	174:6	183:23	105:19	158:13
286:23	1/4:0	184:13	survival	198:20,23
suggested	supplement	186:17	114:15	220:22
9:11	ary	195:15	117:16	236:4,7
13:17	272:21	196:17,23	122:7	246:19
26:4	274:6	209:22	survives	251:13,15
150:5	supplied	215:3	105:19	266:23
192:16	330:10	218:24		talk 17:21
226:4,11		222:5	sustainabl	31:12
231:11	support	236:10,24	e 113:14	39:7
243:6	9:9 64:11	244:6,10	switched	41:15
267:8	219:25	245:5	346:7	51:18
271:23	220:2,9	259:22		60:2
329:2	238:10	260:1,22	Sworn 3:5	66:17,24
auggesting	277 : 2	263:3,16	5 : 7	85:3
suggesting 28:25	294:25	264:7	sy 38:10	108:14
32:1,3,5	296:4	266:19,25	sync 125:4	115:17
87:10	supporting	267:20	_	160:22
92:15	352:25	269:1	synergies	161:3,9
343:19		271:18	35 : 19	162.2
346:22	supportive	275:4,5,1	36:2,7,22	218:6,8
340.22	9:1,4 220:8	5 281:14	37 : 8	337:8
suggestion		283:3	38:3,9,10	
23:24	285:15	288:24	123:23	talked
31:8	295:18,20	292:6,7	159:16	20:23
151:11	suppose	294:16	212:15,18	37:3 43:3
226:12	142:1	304:3	356:19	49:12
280:4,7,1	supposed	309:25	system	51:9 69:3
1	70:15	312:22	211:23	78:3
sum 292:20	108:18	313:12	343:12	113:8,12,
summarized	297 : 9	314:23		17
		315:7	systems	114:7,20,
46:4	sure	326:19	211:11,15	25 117:22
169:13	10:6,17	329:20,23		135:21
187:18	14:21	332:1	Т	140:6
summarizes	25:9 32:6	333:1	table 3:1	147:16
197:6	41:23	344:5	235:22	148:4
293:12	42:25	346:23	299:19,20	152:13
333:21	53:3	347 : 5	tactical	158:4
summary	54:20	355 : 2	11:23	161:21
Sammar y	67:7		±±•40	162:7

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO)D 06-11-2019	Page 432	OI 439
165:12	,22 337:5	6 , 19	203:15	78:1
170:25	339:9	268:18	Team's	171:17
178:13	342:1	296:3,5		177:5
182:2	347:5		223:4	183:1
183:1,15	348:25	tasks	technical	189:8
188:16	4-11	136:10	178:13	
191:18	talks	tax 162:6	336:4	tested
203:14	80:20	team	technology	177:13
210:8	246:8	25:18,20	63 : 17	testified
222:9	256:19	26:6,12	66:9	342:24
232:1,9	target	99:23	179:9	testimony
234:21	77:2	100:10,15		49:21
244:16,18	188:20	103:24	telephone	86:3
246:9	343:15	104:1	53:11,14	222:8
263:5	task	115:9,14	166:23	238:16,25
280:18	25:17,20	118:10,11	168:6	246:18
282:2	26:6,12	,25	ten 307:21	308:16
291:9	99:22	119:20	309:25	317:17
310:25	100:10,15	120:13	313:7 , 9	320:22
talking	103:24,25	121:18,25	tendency	321:3
14:14	115:9,13	129:10	38 : 25	323:10
36:7 49:7	118:10,25	130:1	50:15,19	324:15
58:25	119:20	131:7	56:6	325:2,3,1
62:13	120:13	148:1	91:24	2 333:7
63:3 64:5	121:18,25	149:11	92:5	337:11
67:3	129:10	150 : 4	138:14	340:11
86:25	130:1	181:18,19	306:15	345:18
90:7	131:6	,21	340:5	349:16
91:21	148:1	182 : 21		352:1
94:3	149:11	183:4,17	tenth	353:10
101:10	150:4	184:8,12	312:6	354 : 7
104:5	181:18,19	185 : 11	term 8:20	357 : 2
107:24	182:21	190:18	127:6	
113:11	183:3,17	191:4	171:11	testing
129:25	184:8	196:24	230:22,23	63:14,24
130:3	185 : 10	203:11,23	273 : 12	64:25 174:8
141:15	190:18	211:6	335:4,12	177:9,11,
162:22	191:4	215:22	336:1	21 276:25
169:3	196:24	225:13,23	terms 16:4	
229:16	203:11,15	226:3,14	143:24	text 46:7
232:24	, 23	227:13,14	187:6	TFF9 343:7
234:10	215:22	,21 228:4	188:24	mu 76.04
239:10	223:4	240:16,23	189:8	TH 76:24
247:7	226:3,14	241:25	261:14	thank 7:1
271:4,9	227:13,14	260:19,23	265:17	10:5 11:1
272:24	,21 228:4	261:11	335:14	18:6 46:8
295:15	231:11	262:4,9,1		90:24
311:6,20,	240:23	6,19	terribly	135:6
21 317:24	260:19,23	296:3,5	190:20	151 : 4
324:8	261:11	Teams	196:24	186:9
329:12,21	262:3,9,1		test 58:9	190:4,6
<u> </u>				

111001111	i ie eddingwe	00 11 2013	, 14ge 455	01 400
206:21	267:7,11,	256:11,16	,24,25	347:6,15,
208:9,12,	17 270:17	thirty	316:7,11,	20,23
24 242:2	271:23	13:18	23	348:3,11,
248:11,14	276:24	298:22,24	317:3,7,1	14,16,19
252:7	297:20	331:21	1,16,25	349:15
267:23 , 25	312:17	333:7	318:4,7,2	350:10 , 18
268:1	325:11		1,22	,21
303:6	346:25	thirty-	319:11,15	351:15
315:7	353:18,21	five	, 22	352:5,12,
334:6	356:5	298:21	320:5,11,	16,19,23
353 : 7	357:23,25	Thomas	16	353:8,24
358:18,20	thermostat	162:7,8,1	321:7,20,	354:3,6,7
thankful	s 50:16	4	25	,12,15
242:14		thoughts	322:7,15	355:3,16,
	they'd	81:11	323:7	21 356:25
thanks	236:16	116:4	324:7,13,	
29:8	278:6	124:8	20 , 25	,23
42:21	they're	151:3	325:9,10,	
77:10	6:20 36:7	336:19	21	20
91:8	44:24		326:3,15,	timeline
195:13	70:10	thousand	20,25	86:11
241:16	114:1	13:19	327:1,2,9	268:23,24
258:8	127:16	66:11	, 13	323:11
themselves	132:22	163:25	328:1,7,8	
199:3	164:21	177:4	,15,21	Timothy 2:14
223:5	165:13	253:3	329:16,17	
thereafter	171:9,25	298:22,23	,24	Tire 54:15
104:6	172:2,16,	, 25	330:13,15	TOC0009449
112:19	17 178:25	299:22	,22	4:9
214:18	183:10	throats	331:1,7,1	TOC0048017
344:7	216:14	171 : 12	0,15,19	4:4
therefore	234:8	throughout	332:6,19	4:4
11:22	314:11	92 : 6	333:2,6,1	TOC0048836
291:1	329:13,23	147:17	7,25	4:5
	332:15	259:15	334:6	TOC0049530
there's	340:6		335:18 336:6	4:6
7:18	they've	Thursday	337:7,21	TOC0399870
46:22	138:25	111:23	338:1,5,2	.0001
66:10,20	172:21	tidy	5	4:14
89:3	184:19	266:22	339:8,24	4:14
96:6,11	347:3	tie 91:14	340:10,16	TOC0399870
111:1	third 7:11		,25	.0001.000
122:24	45:22	tightening	341:10,16	1 4:15
145:14	227:18,20	245:15	,19,23	TOC399870.
176:4	286:22	till 314:4	342:1,10,	0001
194:12	329:4	Tim 3:7	21,24	302:5
204:3	337:8	97:5	343:4,6,2	
207:25 216:10	355:8	184:12,13	2,24	TOC45155
242:8	thirteen	253:9	345:13,22	45:24
242:8	CHILL CEELL	315:11,23	346:12	TOC45156
240:20		,		

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	06-11-2019	Page 434	OI 439
56:23	topic	135:1,11,	351:21	199:19
57:2	75 : 24	24 137:21	356:13,19	200:3,10
mo040017	125:13	138:4,9,1	·	•
TOC48017	338:11	8	Town's	trend
56:12		139:7,14	33:13	343:25
TOC48018	topics	140:1,14,	123:9	tri 43:4
57:4	41:10	19	train	tried 43:5
TOC48836	Toronto	142:1,2,5	321:11	66:13
76:6	47:21	147:11	trained	250:24
	48:5	182:5	306:9	255 : 3
TOC49530	total	184:21		295 : 25
89:24	298:24	196:13	training	307 : 9
91:3	348:3	197:10	327:19	315 : 17
TOC50768		199:2	trains	
130:9	Totally	201:6	72:3	trigger
TOC9449	239:15	202:14,17	transactio	99:18
200:18	touch	, 19	n 203:25	162:6
	243:19	203:7,12,	233:18	triggered
today	towards	18,23	237:4	102:5
181:4	97:12	204:21	253:14	trip 18:16
265:19	232:16	213:11	261:14	_
266:1,17	316:13,14	228:2	290:8,10,	trouble
355:11	347:19	232:15	12,15	345:6
358:22		233:19,21	291:10,13	troubling
today's	Town	234:18,19	,14 292:1	232:11
325:7	1:2,17	235:18	293:3	truck
toe 320:15	2:18	236:5	294:25	47:21,25
	25:14,18,	238:4	341:4	48:8,9,17
Tom 90:9	19,23,25 26:1,7,9,	251 : 10	342:3,11,	,18
305:8	26:1,7,9, 17	253:11,22	13 354:21	49:11,13,
tomorrow	27:13 , 19	254:8,10	356:6	14
42:18	28:2	263:25	357 : 4	true
46:11	35:21	269:17	Transactio	311:24
81:15	36:4	275:14,21	ns 227:16	314:8
83:15	71:14	, 25		357:9
267:14,22	94:6 96:3	276:8,11	transcript	
359:8,13	102:22	288:21	3:16 96:7	trunk
tone 285:9	103:2	289:10,23 290:4,9	321:1	47:20 , 25
tonne	104:20	291:2,6,1	341:14	51 : 4
174:19	106:17	9	transfer	trust
	113:6,18,	292:3,10,	162:6	293:18 , 25
top 26:6	23 115:21	11,17,25	transferri	trusted
30:19	119:18	293:5,19	ng 147:5	155:1,13
40:15	120:2,3,5	294:1,6	_	•
48:10	,15,22,23	310:4	transpired	trusting
83:12	121:14,19	332:3,19	7:9	82 : 22
121:23	,24	337:15	Transporta	try 27:1,2
149:14	126:19	345:20	tion	30:7 45:3
326:10,16	129:14	346:1	311:8	63 : 25
349:22	130:19	350:3,12	treatment	66:4 67:8
			crea cilien c	

	i ie collingwo	00 11 2013	1 age 455	
74:22	182:25	turned		110:6
84:12	186:1	33:9	U	112:23
85:14	198:2,16	174:1	ultimate	115:17
86:17	202:18	213:23	278:24	118:10
109:8,18	204:3	231:25	279:2	124:14
110:1	206:14	269:3	ultimately	127:7
129:8	208:8	281:20	255:1	128:24
142:15	214:12	turning	279:10	129:24
145:4	215:2,15	125 : 22		132:2
158:7	222:16	138:17	unable	133:10,11
167:14	241:23	142:12	311:16	142:14,18
178:12,18	246:13	151:14	unanimous	145:8
206:2,6	248:7	181:17	202:24	148:20
232:11	249:7	209:4	331:23	150 : 17
233:12	254:19,20	241:4	unanimousl	151 : 15
236:13	257:4	255:4		154:3
250:17	259:11		y 28:15	159:3
254:23	271:7	twelve 7:9	unclear	160:11
289:14	277:17	twenty	128:23	164:23
307:7	279:8	66:11	uncomforta	175:13
313:4,20	299:19	298:23	ble	181:18
353:1	307:1	309:24	145:5,7	191:9,22,
trying	311:23	310:1		24 192:22
10:11	312:20	313:7	unders	198:13
27:9	335:17,20	314:1,3	74:23	202:18
29:15	351:20	twice	understand	206:14
34:20	353:6	45:16	5:4,18	215:16
37:23	T's		6:11 7:1	223:6
38:17	244:5,11	twist	9:12	225 : 15
59:15,18	Tuesday	128:8	16:25	229:11
62:10	239:25	162:5,11	20:12	231:9
73:16,22,		Ty 176:3	21:4	232:14,22
23,24	turn 8:5	type 8:24	24:8,21	235:16
76:16	9:17	133:19,21	29:12	239:19
89:15	47:16	,23 158:4	32:3	258:2
99:3,4,5	55:1,8	225:17	37 : 24	259:12
100:4	56:11	226:18	38:18,19	274:15
102:9	76:5		41:3 45:8	291:11 300:8
109:11,25	95:23	typed	47:18	310:14,20
112:13,17	105:12	249:2	49:24	310:14,20
129:5,25	106:8	typical	58:17	00600
130:11	138:16	176:7	60:8 62:4	335:8
131:1	160:2	typically	63:2	341:5
133:11	174:3 193:24	51:8	67:20	344:2
135:2,20	193:24	138:11,12	73:12	
142:8	245:10	148:6	74:24 75:11	understand
150:16	254:8	176:3	75:11 85:18	able
159:2	296:9	191:20	85:18 87:15	240:5
164:18,19	297:21	194:23	87:13 97:23	understand
,20	316:16	297:21	104:19	ing 19:18
179:2,3			104.13	=

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OD 00 11 2013		<u> </u>
44:11,19	36:25	291 : 18	utilize	143:14
59:15	uninformed	uplift	327:21	308:21
107:16	233:2	59 : 25	utilized	355 : 25
123:2	union		134:25	Vaughan
129:8		upon 5:1 49:4 63:9	341:3	159:15
136:20	212:16,18 213:8			160:10
159:19		76:1,2 125:18,19	utmost 327:19	vehicles
176:2	unions	190:8,9	346:14	310:9
189:18	213:10,11	265:13,14	340:14	
195:4	,12,17	359:18		vendor
202:13	unique		V	276:25
212:19	86:3	upset	vacation	283:9
226:23,25	unit	238:18	300:16	vent 47:16
230:9,17	175:15,25	upstart	valuation	48:10
238:9 263:20	177:6	178 : 25	12 : 5	49:10,13
273:20		USA 331:25	13:15	51:4 52:1
299:25	units		15:8,21	53:1
339:25	163:25	usage 50:9	16:1	55:11
	164:8,13,	useful	22:21	56:16
understood	25	29:2 , 3	29:1 31:9	57:18 , 23
20:21	177:4,13	143:10	34:1,7	65 : 23
99:15	178:6,8,9	144:9	96:9	79:7 80:5
104:14	,19,20	user 346:9	104:8	161:10
130:3	unknown		106:11,25	
142:11	66:8	usually	113:8	169:19
149:16	unless	300:15,17	138:5,24	175:15
191:14	10:9	utilities	260:16	181:7
192:19 194:19	94:13	2:7 58:10	291:4,18	183:9
337:5	185:25	166:6	316:22	184:6,25
346:23	342:25	168:23	317:13	301:17
	346:18	346:5,6	318:23,24 319:18	l '
undertake	unnecessar	utility	320:18,24	, 15
22:21	y 128:4	11:10	320:10,24	vents
136:9	_	58 : 11	342:2	47:19
266:2	unwielding	66 : 7		52:20
undertook	85:4	120:8	valuations	53:24
252:2	unwilling	121:21	17:18	54:4 55:6
underwent	74:25	123:4,9	value 7:12	58:1,23
355:24	upcoming	124:16	33:2	59:3
undue 14:5	270:8	135:14	34:22	60:10 63:4,15
		143:20	193:18	84:2
unfair	update	144:3,6	252:13	169:5,16
144:11	43:10 235:13	146:9	258:20	174:8
unfolding	237:24,25	158:5,18,	321:14	179:16
81:2	320:18	20,21,22	330:1,7	183:25
unfortunat		159:11	358:15	188:13
ely	updates	172:18 201:21	various	189:4,8
310:13	42:9	345:9	33:24	209:21
	upfront	J = J • J	34:9	241:24
unilateral				

	I IC CODDINGWO			
242:5,7,1	296:21	Wasaga	331:21	19:15
8 298:14	336:24,25	79:12	332 : 5	weigh
venture	vine 86:8	122:19	338:7,13,	81:15
86:23		123:16	15	
90:10	virtually	165:12,20	339:6,24	weighs
	94:10,23	188:17	342:1,25	81:12
verbiage	96:24	233:8,9	waste	welcome
256:6	228:6	wasn't	50:22	7:4
Veridian	339:23	25:12		220:12,13
161:25	visit	27:15	watching	we'll 6:7
172:9	47:21	29:20	314:10	7:22 55:8
212:15,17	76:23	33:24	water	56:22
222:6	visual	36:10	35:19	75:25
verify	175:3	41:23	36:3	125:15
341:1		45 : 8	66:12	143:11
	voice	51 : 13	72:1	146:11
version	227:19	77 : 14	120:8	185:3
246:3,10	volumes	78 : 14	121:21	186:16
247:1	149:15	92 : 1	158:15,18	190:5
versus	volunteer	101:14	,19,21	196:2
144:6	350:8,10	102:9,11	159:7,11,	210:3
145:11		107:1,3,6	17 346:9	220:20
via 304:5	vote	108:10	347:19	265:11
	150:7,10	110:9,11,	356:19	323:7
viable	voted	15	Watson 2:7	330:22,23
113:14	237:3,5	111:9,10		336:7
289:14	,	112:12	ways	358:23
video 96:7		117:14	241:12	
98:11	wa 208:4	119:20	wearing	Wendy 359:24
videotape		133:7	119:18,21	339:24
96:6	wade 313:3	134:20	we'd	we're 12:6
	wage	142:23	78:2,3	27:5 33:6
view 11:13	347:19	159:19	107:22	66:9 72:6
14:6	waiting	176:6	183:8	74:14
24:18	19:10,22	189:15	194:19	94:3
38:12	20:5,8	199:8,18	218:17	96:14
80:23	150:19	200:3	256:5	108:16,17
127:8,11	286:4	205:17,23	284:8	112:17
132:22		213:8	339:15	113:14
182:8	walk	214:5	358:23	125:9
211:15	243:21,23	218:15	week 76:22	138:17
274:7	walked	240:25	77:8	164:19,20
303:10	48:7	256 : 18	107:1	183:8
311:2	walking	280:7	199:13	206:14
viewed	49:7	291:19	238:3	208:8
155:12,15		309:25	239:21	213:13
views	warmly	312:22	323:8	217:25
151:11,12	220:3	316:22		235:23
154:20	warning	318:25	weeks 8:23	248:25
246:24	359:10	319:19	14:13	252:20
1		322:18		273:17

INQUIN	I TE COLLINGWO	OD 00-11-2019	rage 430	O1 439
278:25	312:5,6	171:8	227:24	349:18
282:4	whenever	259 : 6	234:1	wonderful
310:14	266:10	293:3	237:25	77:25
314:11		who's	238:17	
321:8	whereases	106:4	239:1,4,2	wondering
322:21,22	250:15	119:17	3 , 25	111:22
328:24	Wherever		240:9	Woodworth
339:13	145:14	251 : 23	256:2,22	359:24
		whose	259:17,20	
west	whether	60:16	260:7,11,	worded
310:10	9:3	widely	15 263:17	191:23,25
311:11	18:2,10	84:20	271 : 25	wording
we've	24:16			323:13
20:18	27:18	wife 304:5	Wingrove's	
75 : 24	48:6	wife's	261:13	work 26:24
84:19	51:25	297 : 24	264:13	33:17
96:12,15	66:1		winner	37:23,25
101:23	69:21	wildly	215:9	44:24
113:24	83:19	84:20	223:20	59:16
114:1	107:6	303:22	224:8	61:8
134:4	114:8	William	339:15	77:15
140:8	128:15	2:18		78 : 15
141:4	151:1	56:24	wisdom	96:17
167:22	156:17	247:11	108:20	110:8
173:9,10	165:21	248:21	wise 359:1	136:8,9,1
185:6	167:4	265:16	wish	7 138:19
213:16	180:2	266:19,25	124:25	139:8
217:25	214:20	267:4,20,	186:3	158:17
232:10	221:7	23		172:21,25
244:5	229:3	314:9,16,	wished	176:16
245:5	231:15	19,22	36:9 73:4	178:11,24
259:15	267:18	315:4	wishes	180:9
264:7	270:12	358:25	247:17	198:8
344:24,25	274:6	359:4	withdrawin	200:8
1	304:7			201:24
whatever	309:25	willing	g 326:24	209:10
44:16	321:16	69:14	witness	213:16
48:6	332:2,3	73:17	6:12	214:21
71:22	whoever	123:17	144:11	217:5,11
92:8,9	122:9	171:12 333:8	248:22	223:4
122:21	159:9)))	265:21	227:14
124:5		willingnes	266:10	242:5,14,
186:3	whole	s 189:11	314:11	18 249:4
194:25	41:10	266:13	328:3	251 : 24
196:25	50:6,25	wind 50:2	359:10,16	253:18
199:1	62:22	355:8	witnesses	290:25
222:19	92:6		343:10	291:4
233:13	103:5	window		297:14,18
234:15	156:21	124:9	witness's	300:2
235:5	159:24	Wingrove	329:2	311:10,19
273:13	162:10	120:20	wondered	313:20
278:25	164:17			338:9
	I			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO)D 06-11-2019	Page 439	OI 439
347:7	357:20	258:3,5	102:4	296:15
350:12	worsened	writes	132:16	297:14 , 18
worked	343:22,23	8:15,22	166:8	305 : 7
49:14	356:3	11:18	241:9	307:14
64:7		22:18	257:11,22	318:14
177:1	Worship	31:7	323:4	324:21
178:21	18:14	39:22,23		you've
199:10,14	20:15	56:15,18	Y	25:21
204:15	25 : 16	76:14	yesterday	33:14
225:2	26:20	80:19	5:15 8:10	44:12
254:12	27 : 7	83:16	25:10	47:13
269:18	37:4,19	91:6,11	307:23	85 : 20
307:14	41:1	130:14	350:22	87 : 6
312:10	100:20	135:8		96 : 17
327:22	107:9,14	163:23	yet 20:23	111:4
328:10,14	109:10,14	165:6	80:16	128:21
357:21	,15,24	181:2	115:17	142:22
	110:22,23	219:23	129:13	143:19,20
working	111:9,12	221:11	182:9	,21
42:5	112:11,20	250:22	276:5	, 173 : 21
71:14	115:6	252:23	343:9	183:14
72:13	131:4	285:3	yo 244:7	193:10
74:14	137:10	296:17	you'll	203:22
109:8,12 172:13	138:23	308:25	6:24 28:1	229:10
172:13	155:16 198:22	writing	96:14	293:8
180:12	215:24	41:14	145:6	306:4
185:11	259:3,8,1	83:13	266:18	319:7
214:14	4 260:2	100:3	290:22	328:5
215:18	269:22	197:7,14	316:13,14	336:11
218:12,15	271:8,22	241:22	Young	337:10
,16 245:8	275:16	257:18,21	169:15	345:16
254:5	276:10		253:9	353 : 4
256:9		written		358:5 , 9
269:12	Worship's	163:6	your/our	
296:17	12:6	202:12	80:21	Z
307:7	Worts	258:6 286:22	yours	Zenon
342:18,19	350 : 23	308:11	213:5	179:8
workings	wrapped	316:19	266:21	
213:10	112:5,6	317:1	yourself	
	write 15:3	319:4	76:13	
works 72:3	29:7		90:4 96:1	
189:9	76 : 22	wrong	111:20	
201:6	78:12	75:15,18	112:3	
350:8	103:9	84:25	119:4	
world	111:21	127:6	127:12	
26:24	129:4	188:1	128:13	
43:7	130:7,10	307:21	176:17	
66:10	197:20	313:10	213:25	
179:11	257:14	wrote 97:3	252:9	
worrying		98:13	285:2	